



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

# ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2023  
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code 0069 0069 NAIC Company Code 26298 Employer's ID Number 13-2725441  
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Rhode Island, State of Domicile or Port of Entry RI  
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 08/31/1972 Commenced Business 12/08/1972

Statutory Home Office 700 Quaker Lane, Warwick, RI, US 02886-6681  
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 6301 Owensmouth Ave  
(Street and Number)  
Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367-2216 818-965-0433  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address 6301 Owensmouth Ave, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367-2216  
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 6301 Owensmouth Ave  
(Street and Number)  
Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367-2216 818-965-0433  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.farmers.com

Statutory Statement Contact Maria Eugenia Aguilera, 818-965-0433  
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)  
mary.aguilera@bristolwest.com, 954-316-5218  
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

### OFFICERS

President Shannon Marian Bowes Vice President & Treasurer Huai-An Wang #  
Secretary Jennifer Nicole Pryor Vice President & Actuary James Leslie Nutting

### OTHER

Seung Yong Yoo #, Vice President

### DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Gisselle Maria Acevedo # Kenneth Wayne Bentley # Shannon Marian Bowes  
Guy Meade Hanson Ronald Gregory Myhan

State of Illinois  
County of Lake SS:

State of California  
County of Los Angeles SS:

State of California  
County of Los Angeles SS:

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Shannon Marian Bowes  
Shannon Marian Bowes  
President

Jennifer Nicole Pryor  
Jennifer Nicole Pryor  
Secretary

Huai-An Wang  
Huai-An Wang  
Vice President & Treasurer

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document, to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

- a. Is this an original filing? \_\_\_\_\_ Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
b. If no,  
1. State the amendment number  
2. Date filed  
3. Number of pages attached

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 30th day of February 2024 by  
Date Month Year

Shannon Marian Bowes  
Name of Signor

Proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 27th day of Feb 2024 by  
Date Month Year

Jennifer Nicole Pryor  
Name of Signor

Proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

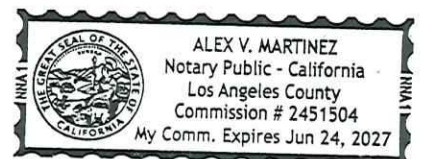
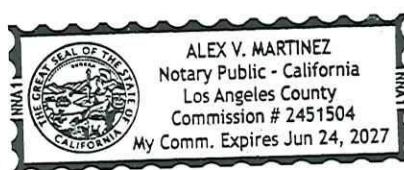
[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 19th day of Feb 2024 by  
Date Month Year

Huai-An Wang  
Name of Signor

Proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	114,493	107,270		67,397	7,240	7,240					21,752	2,983
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	9,560,559	10,155,582		4,782,454	6,667,648	6,763,865	2,912,307	16,267	20,244	10,014	982,621	370,420
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(106,896)	7,534					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						12,788	64,951	1,307	1,307			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	112,900	135,424		55,089	39,150	43,388	10,632		48	151	11,884	5,988
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	12,804	14,034		6,033							977	441
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					3,657	(8,037)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	230,471	280,448		113,986	150,000	105,044	494,379		(455)	5,004	24,730	8,311
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,920,834	5,630,824		2,237,941	3,969,913	4,142,219	4,992,099	107,727	36,013	336,785	422,746	189,991
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	4,211,549	4,673,129		1,918,908	2,053,249	2,437,754	248,168	61,279	61,279		487,963	162,464
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	19,163,610	20,996,711		9,181,809	12,890,858	13,397,366	8,730,069	186,600	118,436	351,953	1,952,674	740,598
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,813

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AL



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	126,708	132,257		73,717							24,089	2,539
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	8,299,922	8,550,649		4,450,849	5,513,991	6,380,951	4,549,065	22,973	26,443	13,888	750,201	244,191
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(14,885)	2,878					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(38,353)	39,607					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	122,924	147,145		62,819	54,578	59,761	16,780		23	273	9,596	3,387
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,548	3,383		1,458							382	79
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					77,568	(189,657)	3,385					
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	348,131	438,133		177,610	4,426,780	3,055,434	582,039	65,970	52,102	5,891	36,042	9,232
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,486	2,250		1,136		531	1,462	5,202	5,200	77	9	78
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					200,000	(9,884)	36,254	110	(4,990)	2,096		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,646	1,491		714		424	424				431	52
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						27	3,589		(1)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	8,904,365	9,275,307		4,768,303	10,272,917	9,244,350	5,235,483	94,256	78,777	22,225	820,750	259,558
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,275

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AZ



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	70,640	72,907		43,290	370,548	370,548					13,430	1,768
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	6,183,344	6,384,557		3,239,563	8,185,622	8,567,346	2,769,260	5,058	6,274	5,788	708,009	238,083
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(34)	4					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(109)	94					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	80,456	97,120		39,333	49,856	52,987	7,317		12	98	9,270	2,965
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	47,628	60,778		25,939							5,654	1,585
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					682	(5,362)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	101,165	124,089		51,613		(23,731)	146,484		(240)	1,483	14,354	3,434
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	112,168	128,516		55,469	119,351	146,604	79,463	2,349	2,305	14,998	12,407	1,237
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,945,865	2,153,191		982,858	1,239,237	1,685,079	2,099,261	18,863	23,336	138,971	208,305	26,040
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,329,365	2,422,319		1,196,285	2,203,298	2,032,470	34,750	390	390		333,071	127,146
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	10,870,631	11,443,477		5,634,351	12,168,596	12,825,800	5,136,634	26,660	32,078	161,337	1,304,502	402,259
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,020

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 AR



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	77,828	75,888		43,373							14,764	1,562
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	4,366,790	4,671,536		2,307,410	3,026,325	2,386,215	1,940,388	31,635	31,755	3,983	462,808	91,959
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	31,325	43,102		16,561	16,178	209,628	195,292		(12)	49	3,646	653
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,402	2,743		1,518							347	51
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	170,816	213,490		85,617	1,050,000	547,907	477,277		(5,078)	4,831	19,219	3,391
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,285,118	1,709,363		615,325	1,615,428	1,167,211	1,479,950	104,793	44,538	94,193	124,353	27,929
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,507,066	1,962,425		764,521	1,009,915	1,212,832	245,928	294	294		194,359	32,858
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	7,441,345	8,678,547		3,834,325	6,717,845	5,523,793	4,338,835	136,722	71,497	103,056	819,497	158,404
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,294

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Private Flood, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 117,389

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	22,857	23,498		13,767							4,338	458
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	548,241	525,445		310,175	281,612	355,330	408,651	6,184	6,533	784	24,317	12,173
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	12,581	12,895		6,008		602	1,103		8	20	513	278
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	492	506		365							9	11
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	46,400	47,458		25,255		(591)	54,282		(6)	549	3,197	1,024
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	93,731	96,441		23,669	67,362	111,112	61,607		6,487	11,632	2,163	2,088
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	320,176	326,476		81,401	328,419	207,920	304,157	19,108	669	19,013	7,748	7,148
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	395,719	400,824		96,502	71,349	103,112	(6,567)	237	237		19,730	8,898
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	1,440,197	1,433,542		557,142	748,742	777,484	823,213	25,530	13,928	31,998	62,014	32,078
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,770

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	202	34		168								4
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine												
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence												
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												1,040
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	202	34		168								1,044
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.DC





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	2,932,488	2,701,438		1,650,379	9,607,362	1,894,579	199,911				557,898	51,443
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril						7	7					
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	257,967	277,663		128,423	109,396	10,897	15,523	12,041	12,085	304	19,703	(3,271)
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	2,584,745	2,615,610		1,303,477	878,011	1,832,315	4,574,982	8,463	16,411	44,588	282,588	(19,771)
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	342,792	378,599		80,835	240,719	241,934	104,484	37,722	28,338	20,134	28,247	(3,277)
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,435,954	1,428,979		381,455	784,438	963,059	822,395	53,142	48,809	45,329	110,221	(15,790)
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	738,561	720,064		195,915	327,268	305,115	(17,370)	188	188		71,197	(15,472)
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	8,292,507	8,322,354		3,740,484	11,947,193	5,247,906	5,699,932	111,555	105,831	110,356	1,069,855	(6,137)
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,131

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.FL



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire				38,167			6,025			1,151		
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	92,347	92,344		54,454	951	951					17,550	2,313
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	7,278,064	7,335,364		3,810,477	4,675,025	4,167,929	2,292,761	11,102	11,324	7,110	444,209	767,756
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(23,761)	5,880					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						304,619	790,608	24,155	24,155			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	121,846	126,918		58,971	300	3,554	8,541		3	124	8,558	12,702
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	4,217	4,233		2,203							393	444
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					115,409	(187,290)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	993,231	950,871		455,565	1,645,000	1,970,165	1,607,589	9,158	11,499	15,313	104,938	102,385
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,471,909	1,451,603		354,853	828,178	846,170	657,831	24,945	12,382	38,430	51,298	151,702
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					130,000	(285,863)	354,624	44,905	29,352	5,677		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	699,608	694,484		162,111	237,629	312,308	136,898	245	245		34,557	72,941
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						135	10,622		(2)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	10,661,222	10,655,817		4,936,802	7,632,492	7,108,938	5,871,379	114,509	88,958	67,805	661,501	1,110,242
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,464

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 GA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	2,732	4,205		1,824							519	117
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	177,205	171,520		88,859	161,182	181,840	64,073	295	365	329	13,973	8,452
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	1,830	1,948		1,043		150	332			4	125	87
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	3,012	2,862		1,694							204	145
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	1,696	1,723		841		(126)	2,631		(1)	27	128	82
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	7,196	7,488		1,781	12,391	12,417	10,525		(1,038)	1,987	488	344
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	47,830	48,794		10,407	14,291	21,406	34,962		677	1,285	3,273	2,291
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	81,577	81,848		17,160	40,326	32,827	11,859				8,163	3,913
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	323,078	320,388		123,609	228,189	248,515	124,381	295	3	3,632	26,874	15,432
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,037

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.HI



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	37,392	37,675		17,988							7,112	750
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	3,178,952	3,476,923		1,745,037	2,836,026	2,593,095	1,293,234	1,353	3,823	5,906	304,772	84,881
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(2,851)	2,620					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					8,500	(847)	15,605					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	77,892	86,624		37,345	86,985	93,748	11,340		58	160	6,249	2,033
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,115	2,766		711							180	67
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	179,779	198,877		84,397		10,759	306,195		109	3,099	19,565	4,178
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,392,411	1,681,550		689,119	1,327,659	814,230	1,003,773	30,639	(43,866)	57,540	116,545	34,617
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,603,086	1,742,533		810,202	717,503	907,604	243,536	543	543		186,659	39,839
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	6,471,627	7,226,949		3,384,799	4,976,674	4,415,737	2,876,303	32,536	(39,334)	66,705	641,082	166,365
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 10,463

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1D



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire				24,846			3,250			1,265		
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	272,521	270,829		146,685	2,797	2,797					51,802	5,737
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	1,491,792	1,510,438		841,418	662,816	257,155	279,696	160	266	1,373	106,542	44,624
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	187,404	234,949		89,658	127,233	127,784	14,245		(26)	246	22,545	5,984
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	11,388	13,137		6,487							996	348
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					42,828	(57,314)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	1,489,844	2,091,060		776,214	1,404,900	997,913	6,492,800		(7,343)	62,470	190,806	48,230
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	153,158	166,756		38,293	61,314	14,807	52,205		(4,004)	3,161	9,396	4,593
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	247,517	270,011		64,584	75,894	75,904	2,877	291	291		18,157	11,509
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	3,853,624	4,557,180		1,988,184	2,377,784	1,419,046	6,845,073	451	(10,816)	68,515	400,245	121,024
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,017

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1L



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	45,786	45,191		24,649	(2,476)	(2,476)					8,711	918
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	5,679,421	6,295,802		3,002,802	5,251,257	5,545,426	2,609,080	35,585	36,116	7,361	599,581	129,455
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(4,231)	669					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(10,116)	8,986					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	122,040	140,113		61,458	71,224	74,748	11,110		2	169	11,843	2,780
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	53,640	63,480		27,626							4,929	1,305
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					13,596	(55,269)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	203,851	242,888		99,142		1,681,431	2,173,375		15,182	20,161	21,751	4,576
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,554,704	2,910,215		1,120,060	2,485,413	2,298,081	3,136,783	87,609	12,572	208,425	232,897	58,133
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability						(27,734)	11,195		(1,641)	596		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,547,468	2,751,863		1,131,174	1,405,190	1,477,478	127,141	4,381	4,381		283,593	57,807
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						10	1,158					
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	11,206,910	12,449,552		5,466,910	9,224,205	10,977,348	8,079,496	127,575	66,611	236,712	1,163,305	254,974
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 19,676

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.IN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	59,375	67,222		32,188							11,278	1,190
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	3,171,201	3,461,990		1,748,394	3,536,723	4,020,223	1,799,803	220	851	2,874	360,612	76,188
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	51,102	62,507		28,105	13,418	(3,001)	3,486		6	59	5,323	1,170
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	3,025	3,961		1,481							239	74
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	98,476	125,196		46,346		(16,157)	198,636		(164)	2,010	11,422	2,299
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	688,497	839,032		316,812	458,365	694,675	627,086	3,695	15,412	41,000	67,903	16,694
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,140,193	1,348,009		516,427	717,541	598,656	40,653	77	77		148,362	27,720
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	5,211,869	5,907,917		2,689,752	4,726,048	5,294,397	2,669,664	3,992	16,182	45,943	605,139	125,335
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,042

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines				55,258			8,096			445		
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	32,163	33,390		18,126							6,120	644
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	12,974,662	14,868,017		6,650,687	10,856,003	10,188,300	3,185,109	26,117	25,053	8,965	1,543,755	156,756
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(37)	11					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(261)	677					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	84,317	124,569		36,537	16,985	17,492	5,581		(27)	82	10,517	1,927
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	31,536	55,245		14,141							3,807	754
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					16,958	(11,356)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	142,805	218,151		65,402		(49,319)	298,890		(499)	3,025	19,423	3,333
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	88,759	113,514		39,010	112,657	90,480	41,623		(10,524)	7,857	8,343	2,300
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	804,007	989,862		359,968	656,453	647,508	579,347	13,827	9,642	37,785	78,454	20,981
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,122,107	1,380,691		471,765	595,240	545,084	6,660	356	356		149,973	23,774
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	15,280,356	17,783,438		7,710,895	12,254,295	11,427,892	4,125,992	40,300	24,001	58,160	1,820,393	210,470
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 KS





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	168,014	172,133		104,404	11,215	11,215					31,903	3,367
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	16,720,284	17,796,582		8,492,617	20,502,646	21,876,131	7,956,554	54,720	58,744	18,396	2,450,395	466,261
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	406,189	489,544		191,638	123,232	132,270	29,123	1,700	1,765	531	51,449	11,140
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	606,021	698,297		299,747							76,606	16,704
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	1,008,661	1,246,999		485,626	50,000	(84,465)	2,095,339		(1,850)	20,714	147,337	27,602
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	997,926	1,097,359		494,797	420,346	666,732	189,580	9,192	97,040	87,847	114,241	27,120
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	8,932,927	9,983,421		4,364,256	8,641,408	8,252,325	9,923,422	441,456	175,581	609,165	1,049,344	243,728
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	8,916,207	9,725,156		4,361,205	5,483,396	6,013,678	180,065	3,397	3,397		1,493,424	243,314
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	37,756,229	41,209,492		18,794,290	35,232,243	36,867,887	20,374,084	510,465	334,677	736,653	5,414,699	1,039,236
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
 (b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 KY



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	345,887	358,039		212,452							65,701	12,111
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	14,011,810	14,733,422		7,478,902	12,068,741	6,918,377	5,977,801	225,877	228,513	9,105	1,231,954	1,026,242
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	152,416	189,602		84,596	49,284	25,310	9,597		19	130	11,088	10,955
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,748	4,092		1,534							228	216
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	244,839	569,540		135,274	2,352,236	1,735,998	1,746,819	16,932	9,958	16,932	21,030	22,125
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	4,229,327	9,083,293		2,016,538	12,362,503	6,179,531	13,069,533	977,322	197,984	902,927	271,045	391,652
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,284,637	5,578,924		1,044,945	3,231,892	3,379,514	(407,216)	5,392	5,392		231,887	223,109
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	21,271,464	30,516,912		10,974,242	30,064,655	18,238,729	20,396,534	1,225,524	441,866	929,094	1,832,934	1,686,410
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 32,832

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	89,341	92,710		50,595	20,194	20,194					16,979	2,328
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	20,907,938	20,535,465		11,258,241	11,862,907	13,831,595	9,635,443	76,691	85,154	27,863	2,138,612	506,461
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	285,649	328,046		134,124	163,812	155,021	29,180		87	481	25,048	10,752
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	12,041	15,369		5,520							1,152	254
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	463,380	513,173		231,467		4,969	645,244		12	6,493	50,141	9,964
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	6,014,228	7,034,828		2,880,436	6,153,727	4,107,824	5,451,822	61,102	(213,971)	336,369	561,375	145,835
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	8,774,771	9,604,651		4,262,142	5,720,025	6,269,982	764,895	2,640	2,640		946,425	211,222
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	36,547,347	38,124,244		18,822,526	23,920,666	24,389,585	16,526,585	140,433	(126,078)	371,205	3,739,732	886,816
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 52,119

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ME



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,184

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Flood, Auto, and Commercial, ending with a Total (a) row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 352,874

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 7,798

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Flood, Auto, and Commercial.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 33,431

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 JUN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	852,044	807,106		461,597	3,005	3,005					161,979	29,860
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	17,009,563	17,223,690		8,644,256	21,808,470	22,174,317	5,779,403	80,180	86,490	18,124	2,289,962	753,899
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(37,163)	8,294					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(9,298)	9,097					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	327,204	361,249		158,904	135,002	148,818	30,930		113	408	38,692	13,085
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	159,362	170,379		81,264							18,647	6,319
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					190	(8,451)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	598,824	633,924		293,784	231,832	231,227	859,959		(52)	8,658	87,618	24,221
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	84,312	90,545		24,164	34,042	37,376	45,928		1,090	3,160	8,287	(29,405)
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	72,679	73,398		22,766	29,618	24,785	352				10,838	(15,948)
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	19,103,988	19,360,290		9,686,735	22,242,159	22,564,617	6,733,962	80,180	87,641	30,350	2,616,022	782,031
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 15,892

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MS





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 110

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MO



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	23,130	20,284		11,684							4,400	638
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	2,403,161	2,405,045		1,304,913	2,100,804	1,892,660	1,190,784	14,337	15,503	3,660	292,207	116,582
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	32,699	35,831		14,977		1,125	3,879		11	61	3,156	1,270
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	6,170	6,130		2,815							567	243
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	60,543	75,822		34,284	665	20,140	120,947		183	1,199	7,141	2,236
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	686,398	811,383		320,322	802,445	438,172	759,878	40,135	(4,011)	43,500	68,819	29,116
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,020,354	1,188,550		492,344	413,289	343,238	120,183	84	84		140,713	44,838
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	4,232,455	4,543,045		2,181,338	3,317,203	2,695,335	2,195,671	54,557	11,770	48,420	517,004	194,923
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,715

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	33,652	36,364		19,351							6,395	666
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	1,620,825	1,631,977		845,153	735,704	722,498	293,442		683	1,451	182,462	49,774
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(2,949)	580					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(7,256)	4,844					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	25,070	30,346		11,421	29,923	30,656	1,372		11	29	2,182	653
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	1,485	1,460		1,002							107	32
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					7,435	203						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	74,874	90,049		36,724		(551,079)	299,456		(5,752)	2,849	8,351	1,629
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	5,530	5,761		1,065	(960)	(1,658)	1,328		(88)	70	17	(12,405)
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	5,869	5,574		1,327	493	6,668	6,260				8	95
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	1,767,305	1,801,531		916,043	772,594	197,083	607,282		(5,147)	4,399	199,521	40,445
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 564

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NIE



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	14,765	13,618		8,959							2,804	517
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	7,673,482	6,681,722		4,224,788	5,719,385	8,000,658	3,923,674	16,045	22,701	13,139	777,687	290,476
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(6,910)	1,562					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(20,500)	13,374					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	183,518	181,361		94,895	16,813	30,132	19,688		171	365	14,426	6,956
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	100,540	98,151		54,495							9,545	3,866
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	440,838	402,048		234,858	2,125,000	1,219,975	1,943,561		(10,739)	18,068	47,414	17,122
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	5,166,145	4,054,437		2,792,372	5,040,076	6,025,125	5,226,906	224,257	207,369	350,788	576,771	192,528
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					2,650,000	318,964	25,640	128,868	124,566	1,462		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	3,734,898	2,835,226		2,053,193	1,884,181	2,148,013	132,696	495			517,499	139,203
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						(2)	1,186		(1)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	17,314,186	14,266,563		9,463,561	17,435,456	17,715,454	11,288,286	369,665	344,562	383,822	1,946,146	650,668
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,580

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Private Flood, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 27,495

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

19 NJ

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 92,356

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	59,665	64,660		30,908							11,332	1,795
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	6,197,445	6,024,058		3,219,590	3,665,547	4,177,926	1,761,600	111,876	113,851	5,478	593,771	206,021
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(3,698)	490					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(3,936)	3,733					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	48,423	63,266		24,838	20,767	23,642	5,297		14	70	3,839	1,992
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	4,256	4,794		1,808							375	149
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	277,349	342,399		137,065		(14,369)	403,950		(151)	4,083	34,172	10,442
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,877,888	2,149,022		872,450	1,338,696	905,269	1,838,514	66,240	(8,454)	111,665	178,430	75,471
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,325,785	1,601,412		595,484	601,121	715,046	229,173	2,296	2,296		192,803	55,884
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	9,790,811	10,249,612		4,882,143	5,626,131	5,799,879	4,242,757	180,412	107,556	121,296	1,014,721	351,753
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 12,017

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NM



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire				159,706								
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	1,851,522	1,863,507		1,066,447	1,182,846	1,500,944	318,098				351,822	38,963
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	145,396,474	131,380,283		77,652,939	73,483,160	82,261,678	56,290,694	745,699	780,198	192,212	13,760,863	3,075,298
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)					2,001,000	1,606,000	1,595,441	68,958	68,958			
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					6,446,018	7,828,563	21,718,435	829,674	829,674			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	3,199,694	3,246,803		1,613,700	708,501	533,804	321,067	10,841	11,317	4,308	264,139	72,109
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	94,649	96,212		50,008							7,268	2,146
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					272,183	(399,148)	1,390					
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	8,960,847	8,230,715		4,530,304	6,192,100	7,664,467	15,871,531	30,538	37,610	152,746	962,210	208,401
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	9,818,179	9,531,984		4,741,768	5,061,715	4,947,962	4,727,708	308,934	(193,396)	892,529	1,115,188	255,485
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	40,435,482	38,755,384		19,586,222	25,120,313	37,535,431	43,577,753	704,632	1,035,518	2,847,008	4,589,419	1,052,905
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)					84,687	43,302	94,063	8,613	2,418	9,204		
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					3,189,070	303,595	4,720,926	155,427	120,333	12,435		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	59,008,243	53,644,833		28,963,900	42,142,889	45,331,857	4,509,155	41,664	41,664		8,307,303	1,650,134
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage					11,415	(34)	26,460	8,704	8,697			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	268,765,090	246,749,720		138,364,994	165,895,896	189,158,421	153,772,721	2,913,684	2,742,992	4,110,441	29,358,213	6,355,441
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 659,434

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.NY





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	184,926	177,690		115,581	7,185	7,185					35,126	4,722
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	42,561,739	40,230,298		22,666,366	23,763,390	24,440,720	12,219,576	85,884	93,935	36,550	3,935,853	1,078,964
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)					25,923	5,184	4,474					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					27,500	(4,087)	47,297					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	715,978	760,230		368,596	145,397	159,780	48,324	743	815	764	63,302	18,391
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	28,813	31,143		13,372							2,694	747
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	1,294,774	1,326,163		675,188	187,500	167,747	2,602,474		(1,119)	25,412	145,847	33,869
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	10,109,913	10,542,655		4,462,762	8,435,279	8,926,416	7,982,314	110,510	(3,886)	440,782	822,405	250,358
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					70,000	(120,032)	39,330			2,021		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	15,946,736	15,785,193		7,139,887	7,667,995	9,171,517	1,482,470	11,304			1,353,041	392,485
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage					455	455	3,008		(1)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	70,842,879	68,853,373		35,441,753	40,330,624	42,754,885	24,429,268	208,440	95,601	505,528	6,358,268	1,779,537
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 48,540

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NC



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	33,719	33,878		14,497							6,414	677
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	10,871,419	10,956,785		5,734,412	9,548,455	10,916,447	4,062,104	8,542	12,319	10,749	1,385,075	268,371
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	171,181	204,789		86,122	153,141	147,623	16,204		54	221	18,322	4,344
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	112	98		73							13	2
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)						(465)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	148,146	188,256		69,750		(51,293)	273,687		(519)	2,770	20,341	3,929
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	234,406	278,911		98,634	193,323	245,758	138,198	425	1,802	26,086	25,386	5,278
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	1,817,327	1,981,114		788,281	1,455,153	1,240,111	927,503	37,688	8,498	47,967	195,563	40,925
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	3,913,977	4,213,429		1,683,358	2,527,434	2,229,245	162,986	1,627	1,627		586,404	88,967
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	17,190,287	17,857,259		8,475,128	13,877,505	14,727,427	5,580,684	48,282	23,781	87,793	2,237,519	412,493
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 11,544

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ND



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	82,453	96,011		46,965	19,116	19,116					15,684	1,653
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	19,020,670	19,780,673		10,168,786	15,501,070	14,953,593	6,850,946	22,153	24,885	23,860	1,769,673	405,899
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(11,127)	2,363					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					836	(39,543)	21,719					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	356,533	444,874		175,232	73,342	67,556	40,123	(53)	607		34,650	7,953
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	69,097	94,276		35,876							6,504	1,558
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	1,138,587	1,289,949		609,113	690,463	(616,736)	2,274,163		(13,874)	22,358	116,990	24,132
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	8,577,496	9,407,700		3,938,976	6,898,279	5,281,572	5,973,785	318,919	66,707	367,343	692,572	162,723
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					245,000	(80,956)	12,471	7,547	5,854	698		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	9,204,692	10,241,900		4,143,899	5,712,546	6,039,986	572,831	9,934	9,934		997,982	186,131
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						9	1,413		(1)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	38,449,528	41,355,383		19,118,846	29,140,651	25,613,469	15,749,814	358,553	93,452	414,867	3,634,056	790,048
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 64,014

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Gross Premiums (Direct Written, Direct Earned), Dividends Paid, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

19 OK

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,522

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	85,326	84,795		49,169							16,208	1,710
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	7,042,226	7,194,385		3,758,162	3,025,256	1,140,144	1,673,547	153,112	152,620	7,869	757,272	(71,311)
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)					(10,412)		2,837					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					(2,599)	(17,973)	27,102	5,018	5,018			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	120,301	150,683		58,808	24,430	27,949	19,858	(49)	188		14,259	(1,269)
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	290,828	354,206		151,110							27,791	(2,822)
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					38,446	(11,924)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	466,365	565,819		233,889		(67,249)	820,097	10,163	9,477	8,295	49,050	(4,771)
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	257,620	323,755		117,270	106,716	106,446	16,081	8,846	7,174	3,038	22,598	(1,847)
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,068,564	2,375,455		943,677	1,120,958	832,654	1,514,076	103,993	58,188	95,231	174,898	(15,311)
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)						(351)	3,349		(429)		574	
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability						(54,327)	15,913		(2,265)		967	
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,340,790	1,534,790		620,852	671,895	612,284	(2,836)	831			162,532	(10,562)
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						(3)	5,439		(1)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	11,672,040	12,583,888		5,932,938	4,985,100	2,557,238	4,095,463	281,963	230,564	116,162	1,224,607	(106,183)
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 8,590

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Flood, Auto, and Commercial.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 25,309

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.PA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	150,934	154,699		92,497	15,004	15,004					28,690	3,024
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	12,745,963	11,947,600		6,931,247	4,725,984	5,793,699	4,517,589	15,954	20,154	11,626	1,054,132	562,851
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(11,803)	2,895					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					5,000	(19,255)	100,099	3,270	3,270			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	175,342	183,486		89,073	14,950	15,191	12,570		57	185	13,440	8,217
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	15,137	15,515		7,777							1,410	727
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					537,978	(896,241)	1,350					26,252
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	367,674	396,162		194,342	267,824	315,326	644,182		391	6,430	36,259	18,634
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	2,839,464	2,931,428		881,171	2,509,369	2,006,464	2,913,551	17,318	(80,295)	191,223	179,835	141,859
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	2,011,098	2,024,575		630,145	1,047,797	1,191,636	92,501	822	822		180,654	100,239
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	18,325,612	17,653,465		8,826,254	9,123,906	8,410,021	8,284,737	37,365	(55,601)	209,464	1,494,420	861,803
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 49,780

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.RI



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	93,466	96,446		49,795							17,763	2,196
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	6,683,070	6,280,844		3,607,813	5,201,889	4,173,037	2,077,890	14,377	17,192	8,693	425,102	515,343
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(18,377)	10,607					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					10,000	(16,217)	30,981	245	245			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	125,810	135,347		68,491	24,680	29,844	12,311		50	194	7,922	9,685
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	32,788	32,605		15,744							865	2,536
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	20,478	23,611		11,257		(2,885)	40,553		(29)	410	1,528	1,577
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability												
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability						(36,341)	6,685		(1,050)	383		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage												
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage						46	667					
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	6,955,612	6,568,853		3,753,099	5,236,570	4,129,107	2,179,695	14,622	16,408	9,681	453,180	531,338
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,735

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SC





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	25,996	28,269		14,591	52,038	52,038					4,943	651
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	1,212,218	1,465,375		661,811	856,156	426,669	513,995	2,412	1,866	1,059	152,341	58,899
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	11,653	15,386		5,826	2,000	9,889	8,521	(7)		13	1,580	456
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	209	198		115							(3)	6
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	28,889	34,728		14,968		(2,714)	47,501		(27)	481	3,275	1,435
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	225,111	306,702		87,372	680,209	327,207	306,210	44,981	7,342	19,859	24,218	6,517
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	452,753	566,935		182,075	543,240	461,490	24,037	13,800	13,800		64,365	15,506
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	1,956,829	2,417,594		966,757	2,133,643	1,274,579	900,263	61,193	22,974	21,413	250,718	83,472
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,240

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Private Flood, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 85,189

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	1,171,224	1,166,197		690,094	19,560	4,560					222,727	23,466
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril												
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)					130,624	(256,856)	450,109	11,234	11,234			
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					575,097	(485,716)	648,105	45,617	45,617			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	141,313	154,321		66,191	(7,582)	(17,112)	5,878	3	3	100	11,040	3,174
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake												
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	889,383	1,039,383		474,882	1,355,000	174,210	1,827,383	(12,312)	(12,312)	18,124	91,371	21,665
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	3,398,535	3,563,681		960,967	1,557,945	1,608,792	751,187	(75)	(60,033)	141,812	401,058	72,160
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	70,287,566	72,823,280		19,956,028	45,726,944	66,327,738	46,331,508	522,500	1,590,858	2,876,588	8,546,498	1,487,047
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)					2,500	(523)	8,917	5,207	4,176	1,527		
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					7,493,138	2,500,335	477,081	336,933	278,919	18,186		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	82,602,714	85,066,188		23,140,166	56,580,852	55,251,438	1,465,948	48,461	48,461	10,033,366		1,749,032
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage					(870)	(360)	36,717	(225)	(238)			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	158,490,734	163,813,029		45,288,329	113,433,207	125,106,506	52,002,831	969,651	1,906,684	3,056,337	19,306,060	3,356,544
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 496,607

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, etc., ending with a Total (a) row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,160

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 UT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	24,157	25,183		14,524	279,918	279,918					4,591	484
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	1,801,804	1,851,444		950,343	1,045,993	654,690	286,989		341	2,122	149,788	72,508
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(342)	89					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)						(904)	880					
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	37,602	39,359		19,410		755	2,615		7	45	3,099	1,321
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,554	2,690		1,153							151	189
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	103,680	106,603		53,584		(3,479)	127,770		(35)	1,293	8,737	3,579
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	999,410	1,044,897		446,681	714,143	454,566	715,172	26,136	(12,541)	40,398	67,282	12,311
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	1,814,680	1,856,268		811,012	972,845	1,074,021	148,893	438	438		149,875	20,473
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	4,783,887	4,926,444		2,296,707	3,012,899	2,459,227	1,282,406	26,574	(11,790)	43,858	383,524	110,864
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 18,565

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.VT



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire				37,141			20,676			2,983		
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	124,820	127,759		79,728							23,738	2,812
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	18,108,562	16,425,691		9,701,008	10,670,386	11,954,564	5,664,028	40,562	42,112	18,812	1,238,872	508,806
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)												
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)												
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	256,890	287,769		127,761	72,598	71,434	19,762		(47)	371	17,980	4,472
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	27,968	32,803		15,057							1,774	494
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					52,265	(76,221)						
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	356,827	394,806		182,307		(34,884)	566,063		(353)	5,729	27,437	6,282
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	213,157	210,140		54,295	103,599	152,844	232,214	4,658	6,178	17,157	7,498	(4,689)
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)												
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability												
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	195,773	195,062		46,069	37,638	55,103	3,031	42	42		9,329	(3,899)
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	19,283,997	17,674,029		10,243,366	10,936,486	12,122,840	6,505,773	45,262	47,931	45,053	1,326,628	514,278
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 20,828

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 VA



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire												
2.1 Allied Lines												
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	287,666	287,111		169,310	50,840	50,840					54,631	5,766
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	30,251,851	29,150,503		16,280,143	26,314,328	27,806,470	13,188,610	209,323	213,151	39,260	3,547,144	715,772
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)						(6,214)	1,969					
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)					130,000	80,606	80,509	24,126	24,126			
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	544,255	551,660		268,936	119,642	157,912	78,480	650	691	776	59,238	12,805
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	2,033,873	2,067,558		1,051,099							197,034	48,369
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)												
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	2,213,455	1,967,609		1,195,209	2,937,560	705,799	3,450,938		(23,644)	33,839	274,581	52,014
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	11,672	11,972		2,692		1,401	(583)		562	645	748	267
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	85,622	88,585		20,932		67,917	309,629	417	(1,096)	20,675	5,563	1,917
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)					(42,339)	(55,467)	5,691		(750)	975		
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability					271,493	(302,848)	145,393	63,648	49,447	6,054		
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	55,786	57,041		14,600	35,418	37,579	(2,517)				4,847	1,215
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage				(26,571)		(26,455)	8,621	522	520			
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	35,484,180	34,182,039		19,002,921	29,798,523	28,517,539	17,266,739	298,686	263,006	102,224	4,143,787	838,124
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....  
 (b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Other Liability, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

19.WV

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,086
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3499).

19.WI

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 26,269
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Allied Lines, Multiple Peril Crop, Federal Flood, Private Crop, Farmowners Multiple Peril, Homeowners Multiple Peril, Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion), Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion), Mortgage Guaranty, Ocean Marine, Inland Marine, Financial Guaranty, Medical Professional Liability, Earthquake, Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b), Credit A&H, Vision Only, Dental Only, Disability Income, Medicare Supplement, Medicaid Title XIX, Medicare Title XVIII, Long-Term Care, Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan, Other Health, Workers' Compensation, Excess Workers' Compensation, Products Liability, Private Passenger Auto No-Fault, Other Private Passenger Auto Liability, Commercial Auto No-Fault, Other Commercial Auto Liability, Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage, Commercial Auto Physical Damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Boiler and Machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Reins nonproportional assumed property, Reins nonproportional assumed liability, Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines, Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business, Total (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3498).

19.WV

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,881
(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 26298

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire				2,429,131			29,951			5,399		
2.1 Allied Lines				55,258			8,096			445		
2.2 Multiple Peril Crop												
2.3 Federal Flood	11,592,081	11,340,283		6,639,085	11,767,564	4,357,879	518,009				2,203,673	253,899
2.4 Private Crop												
2.5 Private Flood												
3. Farmowners Multiple Peril												
4. Homeowners Multiple Peril	677,262,208	659,523,350		360,089,003	461,025,393	477,311,888	268,889,987	3,422,829	3,541,120	957,914	68,829,028	18,699,323
5.1 Commercial Multiple Peril (Non-Liability Portion)		6,023			2,158,872	937,470	2,568,958	80,192	80,192		19	
5.2 Commercial Multiple Peril (Liability Portion)		6,112			9,323,009	8,101,034	26,497,911	1,338,897	1,338,897		45	
6. Mortgage Guaranty												
8. Ocean Marine												
9. Inland Marine	13,902,309	15,131,782		6,939,689	4,000,571	3,721,968	1,455,302	28,014	29,804	19,481	1,309,841	365,677
10. Financial Guaranty												
11.1 Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence												
11.2 Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made												
12. Earthquake	4,320,501	4,751,722		2,219,274							430,623	104,706
13.1 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) ind (b)												
13.2 Comprehensive (hospital and medical) group (b)												
14. Credit A&H (Group and Individual)												
15.1 Vision Only (b)												
15.2 Dental Only (b)												
15.3 Disability Income (b)												
15.4 Medicare Supplement (b)												
15.5 Medicaid Title XIX (b)												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII (b)												
15.7 Long-Term Care (b)												
15.8 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (b)												
15.9 Other Health (b)					1,662,902	(2,456,195)	6,475					26,252
16. Workers' Compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - Occurrence	39,948,223	41,805,264		20,233,142	30,420,484	27,909,834	82,992,229	214,149	154,236	805,155	4,492,084	983,695
17.2 Other Liability - Claims-Made												
17.3 Excess Workers' Compensation												
18.1 Products Liability - Occurrence												
18.2 Products Liability - Claims-Made												
19.1 Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	42,554,877	43,477,484		19,855,517	26,092,121	23,497,174	43,337,532	1,766,632	(3,248,618)	8,218,772	4,246,378	1,289,740
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	337,410,080	348,609,779		146,615,850	262,590,240	288,830,189	330,781,201	8,817,639	5,348,401	21,365,804	33,334,416	9,407,530
19.3 Commercial Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection)	(73)	834			310,712	94,301	255,914	14,370	(8,421)	25,481	28	(2)
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability	(1,285)	38,585		1	16,927,996	1,311,525	11,054,354	890,057	638,624	166,038	99	(29)
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	383,231,126	384,166,259		167,463,525	239,527,949	258,261,967	21,306,663	387,505	387,505		45,198,621	10,079,986
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage	(618)	9,596		(88,951)		(166,012)	193,777	20,091	20,000		140	(14)
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and Theft												
27. Boiler and Machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
31. Reins nonproportional assumed property	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
32. Reins nonproportional assumed liability	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33. Reins nonproportional assumed financial lines	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
34. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Lines of Business												
35. Total (a)	1,510,219,430	1,508,867,072		732,539,475	1,065,718,863	1,091,713,021	789,896,361	16,980,375	8,281,741	31,564,490	160,044,995	41,210,763
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,390,650

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 1**

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
13-2915260	.34339	FARMERS GROUP PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	RI	662,981	31,744	255,291	287,035		34,147	305,547				
05-0393243	.40169	FARMERS CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	RI	516,931	29,459	187,363	216,822		26,794	222,399				
23-1903575	.25321	FARMERS DIRECT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	RI	411,250	25,394	116,076	141,470		18,230	183,982				
75-2483187	.13938	FARMERS LLOYDS INSURANCE COMPANY OF TEXAS	TX	85,174	3,629	14,991	18,620		4,804	42,922				
36-1022580	.22926	ECONOMY FIRE & CASUALTY COMPANY	IL	937,276	46,359	268,484	314,842		50,764	382,576				
0399999. Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other				2,613,612	136,584	842,205	978,789		134,740	1,137,426				
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool				2,613,612	136,584	842,205	978,789		134,740	1,137,426				
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)														
0899999. Total - Affiliates				2,613,612	136,584	842,205	978,789		134,740	1,137,426				
05-0254496	.10014	AFFILIATED FM INS CO	RI			49	49							
13-5010440	.35289	CONTINENTAL INS CO	PA			146	146							
22-2005057	.26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE			265	265							
13-2673100	.22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		(5)	119	114							
22-2342710	.39950	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO	RI	(9)		4,038	4,038		(28)		34			
25-0687550	.19445	NATIONAL UNION FIRE INS CO OF PITTSB	PA			7	7							
23-1641984	.10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA			237	237							
31-4423946	.10952	TRANSAMERICA CAS INS CO	IA			6,153	6,153							
13-5616275	.19453	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	NY			2	2							
48-0921045	.39845	WESTPORT INS CORP	MO			17	17							
0999999. Total Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				(9)	(5)	11,033	11,028		(28)		34			
AA-9991124	.00000	MICHIGAN AUTO INS PLACEMENT FACILITY	MI			17	17		11					
AA-9991132	.00000	NEW HAMPSHIRE AUTO REINS FACILITY	NH											
AA-9991139	.00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC			4,361	4,361			2,196	(285)			
AA-9991148	.00000	SOUTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	SC						(277)					
1099999. Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools					17	4,361	4,377		(266)	2,196	(285)			
AA-9995069	.00000	ALL AMER MARINE SLIP	NY			14	14							
1199999. Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Voluntary Pools						14	14							
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations					17	4,375	4,391		(266)	2,196	(285)			
9999999 Totals				2,613,603	136,595	857,613	994,208		134,446	1,139,623	(252)			

**SCHEDULE F - PART 2**

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3  Name of Company	4  Date of Contract	5  Original Premium	6  Reinsurance Premium
<b>NONE</b>					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
95-2575893	.21652	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA		4,087,486	186,860	15,743	1,034,754	49,710	684,238	177,258	1,857,917		4,006,480		2,081,046		1,925,434		
0399999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			4,087,486	186,860	15,743	1,034,754	49,710	684,238	177,258	1,857,917		4,006,480		2,081,046		1,925,434		
0499999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			4,087,486	186,860	15,743	1,034,754	49,710	684,238	177,258	1,857,917		4,006,480		2,081,046		1,925,434		
0799999		Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																		
0899999		Total Authorized - Affiliates			4,087,486	186,860	15,743	1,034,754	49,710	684,238	177,258	1,857,917		4,006,480		2,081,046		1,925,434		
06-1430254	.10348	ARCH REINS CO	DE		501															
39-0712210	.18767	CHURCH MUT INS CO S I	WI		20															
42-0234980	.21415	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	IA		200															
AA-9995093	.00000	EXCESS AND TREATY MGMT CORP	NY			564												564		
05-0316605	.21482	FACTORY MUT INS CO	RI				371											371		
38-1316179	.21555	FARM BUREAU MUT INS CO OF MI	MI		20															
06-0384680	.11452	HARTFORD STEAM BOIL INSPEC & INS CO	CT		3,073	(180)		37		21		1,524		1,402		1,152		250		
61-0392792	.22993	KENTUCKY FARM BUR MUT INS CO	KY		20															
04-1543470	.23043	LIBERTY MUT INS CO	MA					7						7				7		
22-2342710	.39950	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO	RI					6						6		(485)		492		
31-4259550	.14621	MOTORISTS MUT INS CO	OH		20															
13-3031176	.38636	PARTNER REINS CO OF THE US	NY					18						18				18		
52-1952955	.10357	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC	MD		20			51						51				51		
43-0727872	.15105	SAFETY NATL CAS CORP	MO		170															
13-1675535	.25364	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	NY					48						48				48		
13-2918573	.42439	TOA RE INS CO OF AMER	DE					14						14				14		
0999999		Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			4,045	385		553		21		1,524		2,482		667		1,815		
AA-9991310	.00000	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		1,800	69		24	(42)	516	52			619		21		598		
AA-9991500	.00000	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	IL		469	5		490						495		59		436		
AA-9991501	.00000	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	IN		16	1		67						67		2		65		
AA-9991502	.00000	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	KY		3			3						3				3		
AA-9991213	.00000	MASSACHUSETTS FAIR PLAN	MA		1,096															
AA-9991159	.00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	MI		2,084	2,572		40,588		23,875				67,034		2,885		64,149		
AA-9992201	.00000	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM	DC		11,587			518			120	6,853		7,491				7,491		
AA-9991160	.00000	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	NJ			2		17						19				19		
AA-9991220	.00000	NEW YORK FAIR PLAN	NY																	
AA-9991139	.00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC		4,941	1,267		3,195		479		2,270		7,210		(51)		7,262		
AA-9991503	.00000	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	OH		4											2		(2)		
AA-9991506	.00000	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	WV		29											5		(5)		
1099999		Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			22,029	3,915		44,901	(42)	24,870	172	9,123		82,938		2,922		80,016		
AA-1340125	.00000	HANNOVER RUECK SE	DEU		648															
AA-1122000	.00000	LLOYD'S OF LONDON	GBR		595															
AA-1127084	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	GBR		49															
AA-1127414	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	GBR		99															
AA-1120096	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880	GBR		30															
AA-1128001	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	GBR		148															
AA-1128010	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		99															
AA-1126510	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	GBR		119															
AA-1126609	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	GBR		30															
1299999		Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			1,816															
1499999		Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			4,115,375	191,159	15,743	1,080,208	49,668	709,128	177,430	1,868,565		4,091,901		2,084,635		2,007,266		
1899999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																			
03-0310326	10578	CSX INS CO	SC		1,488	2,735		597		319	73	605		4,330		2,748		1,581	
03-0346985	11291	EXCHANGE IND CO	VT		6,283	1,698		1,954		1,096	276	2,793		7,818		2,638		5,180	
25-1438780	10531	THREE RIVERS INS CO	VT		475	1,077		438		195	56	200		1,966		1,421		545	
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers						8,246	5,510	2,990		1,611	404	3,598		14,113		6,807		7,307	
AA-3194145	00000	MARSHALL INS GRP INC	BMU		(3)	(16)		182		155	35			356		253		103	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						(3)	(16)	182		155	35			356		253		103	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)						8,243	5,494	3,172		1,766	439	3,598		14,469		7,060		7,409	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																			
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)																			
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																			
RJ-3191352	00000	ASCOT REINS CO LTD	BMU		74														
RJ-1120191	00000	CONVEX INS UK LTD	GBR		130														
5499999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Other Non-U.S. Insurers						204													
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)						204													
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)						4,123,822	196,654	15,743	1,083,380	49,668	710,894	177,869	1,872,163	4,106,370	2,091,695		2,014,675		
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																			
9999999 Totals						4,123,822	196,654	15,743	1,083,380	49,668	710,894	177,869	1,872,163	4,106,370	2,091,695		2,014,675		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
95-2575893	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE					2,081,046	1,925,434		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX		2,081,046	1,925,434		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX		2,081,046	1,925,434		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX		2,081,046	1,925,434									XXX	
06-1430254	ARCH REINS CO															2	
39-0712210	CHURCH MUT INS CO S I															3	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO															3	
AA-9995093	EXCESS AND TREATY MGMT CORP						564		564	677		677		677		6	81
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO						371		371	445		445		445		2	9
38-1316179	FARM BUREAU MUT INS CO OF MI															4	
06-0384680	HARTFORD STEAM BOIL INSPEC & INS CO					1,152	250		1,402	1,683	1,152	530		530		1	8
61-0392792	KENTUCKY FARM BUR MUT INS CO															3	
04-1543470	LIBERTY MUT INS CO						7		7	8		8		8		3	
22-2342710	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO					(485)	492		6	8	(485)	493		493		6	59
31-4259550	MOTORISTS MUT INS CO															4	
13-3031176	PARTNER REINS CO OF THE US						18		18	22		22		22		2	
52-1952955	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC						51		51	61		61		61		2	1
43-0727872	SAFETY NATL CAS CORP															1	
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP						48		48	58		58		58		2	1
13-2918573	TOA RE INS CO OF AMER						14		14	17		17		17		3	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		667	1,815		2,482	2,979	667	2,312		2,312		XXX	162
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND					21	598		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND					59	436		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND					2	65		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND						3		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991213	MASSACHUSETTS FAIR PLAN								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN					2,885	64,149		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM						7,491		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND						19		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991220	NEW YORK FAIR PLAN								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY					(51)	7,262		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX		2,915	80,023		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE															2	
AA-1122000	LLOYD'S OF LONDON															2	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084															6	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414															6	
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880															2	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001															3	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010															6	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510															2	



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609														2		
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX												XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX		2,084,628	2,007,273		2,482	2,979	667	2,312		2,312	XXX		162
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
03-0310326	CSX INS CO		1,585	0001		4,330			4,330	5,196	2,748	2,447	1,585	863	6	48	104
03-0346985	EXCHANGE IND CO		6,379	0002		7,818			7,818	9,381	2,638	6,744	6,379	365	6	191	44
25-1438780	THREE RIVERS INS CO		666	0004		1,966			1,966	2,359	1,421	938	666	272	6	20	33
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		8,630	XXX		14,113			14,113	16,936	6,807	10,129	8,630	1,500	XXX	259	180
AA-3194145	MARSHALL INS GRP INC		3,500	0003		356			356	427	253	174	174		6	5	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		3,500	XXX		356			356	427	253	174	174		XXX	5	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		12,130	XXX		14,469			14,469	17,363	7,060	10,303	8,803	1,500	XXX	264	180
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX											XXX		
4699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
5099999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
RJ-3191352	ASCOT REINS CO LTD														3		
RJ-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD														4		
5499999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX											XXX		
5699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)			XXX											XXX		
5799999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)		12,130	XXX		2,099,098	2,007,273		16,951	20,342	7,727	12,615	8,803	3,811	XXX	264	342
5899999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
9999999	Totals		12,130	XXX		2,099,098	2,007,273		16,951	20,342	7,727	12,615	8,803	3,811	XXX	264	342

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37	Overdue				43											
		Current	38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days	42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41	Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
95-2575893	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE	202,603						202,603		202,603								
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other	202,603						202,603		202,603								XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	202,603						202,603		202,603								XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates	202,603						202,603		202,603								XXX
06-1430254	ARCH REINS CO																	YES
39-0712210	CHURCH MUT INS CO S I																	YES
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO																	YES
AA-9995093	EXCESS AND TREATY MGMT CORP	564						564		564								YES
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO																	YES
38-1316179	FARM BUREAU MUT INS CO OF MI																	YES
06-0384680	HARTFORD STEAM BOIL INSPEC & INS CO	(180)						(180)		(180)								YES
61-0392792	KENTUCKY FARM BUR MUT INS CO																	YES
04-1543470	LIBERTY MUT INS CO																	YES
22-2342710	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO																	YES
31-4259550	MOTORISTS MUT INS CO																	YES
13-3031176	PARTNER REINS CO OF THE US																	YES
52-1952955	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC																	YES
43-0727872	SAFETY NATL CAS CORP																	YES
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP																	YES
13-2918573	TOA RE INS CO OF AMER																	YES
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	385						385		385								XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	69						69		69								YES
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	5						5		5								YES
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	1						1		1								YES
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991213	MASSACHUSETTS FAIR PLAN																	YES
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	2,572						2,572		2,572								YES
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM																	YES
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	2						2		2								YES
AA-9991220	NEW YORK FAIR PLAN																	YES
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	1,267						1,267		1,267								YES
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools	3,915						3,915		3,915								XXX
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE																	YES
AA-1122000	LLOYD'S OF LONDON																	YES
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084																	YES
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414																	YES
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880																	YES
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001																	YES
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010																	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days											
AA-1126510 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510 .....																
AA-1126609 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609 .....																YES
1299999.	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																XXX
1499999.	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	206,903					206,903			206,903							XXX
1899999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
2199999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
2299999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																XXX
03-0310326 ..	CSX INS CO .....	2,735					2,735			2,735							YES
03-0346985 ..	EXCHANGE IND CO .....	1,698					1,698			1,698							YES
25-1438780 ..	THREE RIVERS INS CO .....	1,077					1,077			1,077							YES
2399999.	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	5,510					5,510			5,510							XXX
AA-3194145 ..	MARSHALL INS GRP INC .....	(16)					(16)			(16)							YES
2699999.	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	(16)					(16)			(16)							XXX
2899999.	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)	5,494					5,494			5,494							XXX
3299999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
3599999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
3699999.	Total Certified - Affiliates																XXX
4299999.	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)																XXX
4699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
4999999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
5099999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																XXX
RJ-3191352 ..	ASCOT REINS CO LTD .....																YES
RJ-1120191 ..	CONVEX INS UK LTD .....																YES
5499999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																XXX
5699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)																XXX
5799999.	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)	212,397					212,397			212,397							XXX
5899999.	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																XXX
9999999 Totals		212,397					212,397			212,397							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
95-2575893	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-1430254	ARCH REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
39-0712210	CHURCH MUT INS CO S I	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9995093	EXCESS AND TREATY MGMT CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
38-1316179	FARM BUREAU MUT INS CO OF MI	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-0384680	HARTFORD STEAM BOIL INSPEC & INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
61-0392792	KENTUCKY FARM BUR MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
04-1543470	LIBERTY MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
22-2342710	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
31-4259550	MOTORISTS MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-3031176	PARTNER REINS CO OF THE US	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
52-1952955	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
43-0727872	SAFETY NATL CAS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-2918573	TOA RE INS CO OF AMER	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991213	MASSACHUSETTS FAIR PLAN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991220	NEW YORK FAIR PLAN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1122000	LLOYD'S OF LONDON	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unrecoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
03-0310326	CSX INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
03-0346985	EXCHANGE IND CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
25-1438780	THREE RIVERS INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194145	MARSHALL INS GRP INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX				XXX	XXX									
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
4699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5099999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
RJ-3191352	ASCOT REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
RJ-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5499999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5799999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
5899999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)			XXX				XXX	XXX									
9999999	Totals			XXX				XXX	XXX									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
			Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0	Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
95-2575893	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-1430254	ARCH REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
39-0712210	CHURCH MUT INS CO S I		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9995093	EXCESS AND TREATY MGMT CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
05-0316605	FACTORY MUT INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
38-1316179	FARM BUREAU MUT INS CO OF MI		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-0384680	HARTFORD STEAM BOIL INSPEC & INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
61-0392792	KENTUCKY FARM BUR MUT INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
04-1543470	LIBERTY MUT INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2342710	METROPOLITAN GEN INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-4259550	MOTORISTS MUT INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-3031176	PARTNER REINS CO OF THE US		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
52-1952955	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
43-0727872	SAFETY NATL CAS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REINS AMER CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2918573	TOA RE INS CO OF AMER		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991213	MASSACHUSETTS FAIR PLAN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991220	NEW YORK FAIR PLAN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1122000	LLOYD'S OF LONDON		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	71 Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		73 Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		75 Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			72 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	74 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-1128001 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001 .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010 .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510 .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126609 ..	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609 .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999.	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999.	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999.	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
03-0310326 ..	CSX INS CO .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
03-0346985 ..	EXCHANGE IND CO .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
25-1438780 ..	THREE RIVERS INS CO .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2399999.	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194145 ..	MARSHALL INS GRP INC .....				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999.	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2899999.	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
3299999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3599999.	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3699999.	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4299999.	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
4999999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5099999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
RJ-3191352 ..	ASCOT REINS CO LTD .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
RJ-1120191 ..	CONVEX INS UK LTD .....		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5499999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5699999.	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
5799999.	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)									
5899999.	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)									
9999999	Totals									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0001 .....	1.....	11600033 .....	TD Bank .....	1,585
0002 .....	1.....	72000096 .....	Comerica Bank .....	6,379
0003 .....	1.....	26009674 .....	SMBC Group .....	3,500
0004 .....	1.....	31101266 .....	TD Bank .....	.666
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>				12,130



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 5**

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Commission Rate</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premium</u>
1.	THREE RIVERS INS CO .....	31.000	475
2.	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM .....	30.400	11,587
3.	EXCHANGE IND CO .....	29.500	6,283
4.	MARSHALL INS GRP INC .....	28.700	.....
5.	CSX INS CO .....	27.900	1,488

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Total Recoverables</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premiums</u>	4 <u>Affiliated</u>
6.	FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....	4,006,480	4,087,486	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
7.	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN .....	67,034	2,084	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
8.	EXCHANGE IND CO .....	7,818	6,283	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
9.	NATIONAL FLOOD INS PROGRAM .....	7,491	11,587	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
10.	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY .....	7,210	4,941	Yes [ ] No [ X ]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 6**

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
<b>ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)</b>			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	3,439,109,750		3,439,109,750
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....	1,367,863,155		1,367,863,155
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) .....	212,396,997	(208,481,963)	3,915,035
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) .....	(251,581)		(251,581)
5. Other assets .....	76,635,075		76,635,075
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers .....		1,928,814,883	1,928,814,883
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Totals (Line 28) .....	5,095,753,396	1,720,332,920	6,816,086,316
<b>LIABILITIES (Page 3)</b>			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) .....	499,195,226	1,951,910,202	2,451,105,428
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) .....	55,926,501		55,926,501
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) .....		1,863,039,645	1,863,039,645
12. Advance premiums (Line 10) .....	31,258,828		31,258,828
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) .....			
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) .....	2,091,694,928	(2,094,616,926)	(2,921,999)
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) .....			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) .....			
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) .....			
18. Other liabilities .....	33,196,523		33,196,523
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) .....	2,711,272,006	1,720,332,920	4,431,604,926
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) .....			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	2,384,481,390	XXX	2,384,481,390
22. Totals (Line 38)	5,095,753,396	1,720,332,920	6,816,086,316

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

If yes, give full explanation: The Company cedes all of its business written on or after April 8th, 2021 to Farmers Insurance Exchange under a 100% quota share reinsurance agreement. Prior to that, the company retained and/or ceded its business to other reinsurers. ....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT**  
**PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS**

	Total		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group		Medicare Supplement		Vision Only		Dental Only		Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %
1. Premiums written .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
2. Premiums earned .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
3. Incurred claims .....														
4. Cost containment expenses .....														
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4) .....														
6. Increase in contract reserves .....														
7. Commissions (a) .....	(26,252)													
8. Other general insurance expenses .....														
9. Taxes, licenses and fees .....	26,252													
10. Total other expenses incurred .....														
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....														
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .....														
13. Dividends or refunds .....														
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds .....														
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>														
1101. ....														
1102. ....														
1103. ....														
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....														
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)														

	Medicare Title XVIII		Medicaid Title XIX		Credit A&H		Disability Income		Long-Term Care		Other Health	
	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	19 Amount	20 %	21 Amount	22 %	23 Amount	24 %	25 Amount	26 %
1. Premiums written .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
2. Premiums earned .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
3. Incurred claims .....												
4. Cost containment expenses .....												
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4) .....												
6. Increase in contract reserves .....												
7. Commissions (a) .....											(26,252)	
8. Other general insurance expenses .....											26,252	
9. Taxes, licenses and fees .....												
10. Total other expenses incurred .....												
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....												
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .....												
13. Dividends or refunds .....												
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
1101. ....												
1102. ....												
1103. ....												
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....												
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)												

(a) Includes \$ ..... reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (Continued)**

**PART 2. - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
<b>A. Premium Reserves:</b>													
1. Unearned premiums .....													
2. Advance premiums .....													
3. Reserve for rate credits .....													
4. Total premium reserves, current year .....													
5. Total premium reserves, prior year .....													
6. Increase in total premium reserves .....													
<b>B. Contract Reserves:</b>													
1. Additional reserves (a) .....													
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits .....													
3. Total contract reserves, current year .....													
4. Total contract reserves, prior year .....													
5. Increase in contract reserves .....													
<b>C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:</b>													
1. Total current year .....													
2. Total prior year .....													
3. Increase .....													

**NONE**

**PART 3. - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
<b>1. Claims paid during the year:</b>													
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year .....													
1.2 On claims incurred during current year .....													
<b>2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:</b>													
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year .....													
2.2 On claims incurred during current year .....													
<b>3. Test:</b>													
3.1 Lines 1.1 and 2.1 .....													
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year .....													
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2 .....													

**NONE**

**PART 4. - REINSURANCE**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
<b>A. Reinsurance Assumed:</b>													
1. Premiums written .....													
2. Premiums earned .....													
3. Incurred claims .....													
4. Commissions .....													
<b>B. Reinsurance Ceded:</b>													
1. Premiums written .....													
2. Premiums earned .....													
3. Incurred claims .....	(2,456,195)												(2,456,195)
4. Commissions .....													

(a) Includes \$ ..... premium deficiency reserve.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE H - PART 5 - HEALTH CLAIMS**

	1 Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	2 Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	3 Medicare Supplement	4 Vision Only	5 Dental Only	6 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	7 Medicare Title XVIII	8 Medicaid Title XIX	9 Credit A&H	10 Disability Income	11 Long-Term Care	12 Other Health	13 Total
<b>A. Direct:</b>													
1. Incurred claims .....												(2,456,195)	(2,456,195)
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities .....												4,125,572	4,125,572
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities .....												6,475	6,475
4. Claims paid .....												1,662,902	1,662,902
<b>B. Assumed Reinsurance:</b>													
1. Incurred claims .....													
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities .....													
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities .....													
4. Claims paid .....													
<b>C. Ceded Reinsurance:</b>													
1. Incurred claims .....												(2,456,195)	(2,456,195)
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities .....												4,125,572	4,125,572
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities .....												6,475	6,475
4. Claims paid .....												1,662,902	1,662,902
<b>D. Net:</b>													
1. Incurred claims .....													
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities .....													
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities .....													
4. Claims paid .....													
<b>E. Net Incurred Claims and Cost Containment Expenses:</b>													
1. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses .....													
2. Beginning reserves and liabilities .....													
3. Ending reserves and liabilities .....													
4. Paid claims and cost containment expenses .....													

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	226.....		97.....	4.....	29.....		29.....	349.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....	1,128,819.....	31,223.....	1,097,596.....	666,965.....	12,192.....	8,533.....	113.....	80,746.....		6,633.....	743,938.....	110,605.....
3. 2015.....	1,150,529.....	27,091.....	1,123,438.....	701,635.....	3,607.....	4,783.....	118.....	83,027.....		8,420.....	785,719.....	104,444.....
4. 2016.....	1,149,944.....	27,381.....	1,122,563.....	693,292.....	3,880.....	6,568.....	146.....	84,275.....	(26).....	5,946.....	780,135.....	104,717.....
5. 2017.....	1,122,533.....	26,214.....	1,096,319.....	714,515.....	3,590.....	6,383.....	170.....	87,971.....		8,228.....	805,109.....	113,410.....
6. 2018.....	1,099,500.....	27,198.....	1,072,302.....	620,415.....	2,825.....	5,526.....	124.....	74,928.....	(1).....	12,140.....	697,920.....	97,143.....
7. 2019.....	1,107,973.....	25,053.....	1,082,920.....	606,191.....	2,082.....	4,951.....	124.....	82,997.....		8,032.....	691,932.....	85,229.....
8. 2020.....	1,113,315.....	22,414.....	1,090,901.....	726,552.....	2,149.....	4,029.....	81.....	77,376.....		8,357.....	805,727.....	94,212.....
9. 2021.....	1,125,575.....	858,287.....	267,288.....	755,641.....	571,008.....	3,096.....	2,091.....	72,957.....	55,477.....	1,740.....	203,119.....	86,490.....
10. 2022.....	1,233,102.....	1,233,102.....		876,034.....	876,034.....	1,940.....	1,940.....	70,979.....	70,979.....			80,975.....
11. 2023.....	1,339,336.....	1,339,336.....		739,455.....	739,455.....	1,007.....	1,007.....	58,110.....	58,110.....			81,098.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	7,100,922.....	2,216,824.....	46,914.....	5,919.....	773,395.....	184,539.....	59,525.....	5,513,948.....	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	1,062.....	182.....	599.....									1,479.....	12.....
2. 2014.....	30.....	4.....	129.....	1.....				1.....	81.....	1.....		235.....	2.....
3. 2015.....	442.....	10.....	575.....	1.....				9.....	108.....			1,123.....	9.....
4. 2016.....	709.....	27.....	667.....	1.....				5.....	94.....			1,448.....	14.....
5. 2017.....	913.....	38.....	644.....	1.....		(37).....		5.....	96.....		3.....	1,656.....	23.....
6. 2018.....	1,778.....		1,260.....	1.....	4.....			6.....	181.....	1.....	154.....	3,228.....	36.....
7. 2019.....	5,252.....	35.....	3,599.....	1.....	7.....			1.....	396.....	1.....	466.....	9,218.....	62.....
8. 2020.....	10,697.....		7,657.....	2.....	10.....			11.....	886.....	3.....	887.....	19,256.....	159.....
9. 2021.....	13,150.....	11,342.....	18,981.....	16,391.....	35.....	26.....	137.....	116.....	2,601.....	2,084.....	477.....	4,944.....	331.....
10. 2022.....	44,468.....	44,460.....	50,121.....	50,129.....	88.....	88.....	230.....	230.....	5,784.....	5,784.....			1,176.....
11. 2023.....	143,025.....	142,922.....	196,638.....	196,741.....	60.....	60.....	1,061.....	1,061.....	24,181.....	24,181.....			7,772.....
12. Totals.....	221,526.....	199,019.....	280,869.....	263,268.....	204.....	137.....	1,467.....	1,407.....	34,407.....	32,055.....	1,987.....	42,587.....	9,596.....

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	1,479.....	
2. 2014.....	756,484.....	12,311.....	744,173.....	67.0.....	39.4.....	67.8.....				154.....	81.....
3. 2015.....	790,578.....	3,736.....	786,842.....	68.7.....	13.8.....	70.0.....				1,006.....	117.....
4. 2016.....	785,611.....	4,028.....	781,583.....	68.3.....	14.7.....	69.6.....				1,348.....	100.....
5. 2017.....	810,526.....	3,762.....	806,764.....	72.2.....	14.4.....	73.6.....				1,518.....	137.....
6. 2018.....	704,099.....	2,950.....	701,148.....	64.0.....	10.8.....	65.4.....				3,037.....	191.....
7. 2019.....	703,394.....	2,243.....	701,150.....	63.5.....	9.0.....	64.7.....				8,815.....	403.....
8. 2020.....	827,219.....	2,235.....	824,983.....	74.3.....	10.0.....	75.6.....				18,352.....	904.....
9. 2021.....	866,597.....	658,535.....	208,063.....	77.0.....	76.7.....	77.8.....				4,398.....	546.....
10. 2022.....	1,049,645.....	1,049,645.....		85.1.....	85.1.....						
11. 2023.....	1,163,537.....	1,163,537.....		86.9.....	86.9.....						
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	40,108.....	2,479.....

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	4,876	3,671	94		153		170	1,452	XXX.....
2. 2014.....	1,311,103	25,845	1,285,258	851,358	19,557	40,009	233	132,348		26,792	1,003,925	201,285
3. 2015.....	1,320,400	27,005	1,293,395	920,451	23,371	42,385	179	137,099		27,326	1,076,385	206,020
4. 2016.....	1,333,026	25,250	1,307,776	945,259	22,524	40,876	255	135,311		28,680	1,098,667	204,321
5. 2017.....	1,372,093	22,832	1,349,261	914,749	15,507	39,345	194	129,486		26,417	1,067,879	186,449
6. 2018.....	1,411,569	23,857	1,387,712	908,631	15,082	36,540	138	126,803		25,299	1,056,753	178,315
7. 2019.....	1,408,306	23,993	1,384,313	880,817	14,229	33,169	177	140,822		26,047	1,040,403	176,376
8. 2020.....	1,320,010	19,660	1,300,350	620,624	9,950	18,965	104	108,194		17,687	737,730	115,759
9. 2021.....	1,272,183	957,293	314,890	671,234	527,815	19,774	13,996	103,695	52,751	1,564	200,140	125,273
10. 2022.....	1,333,194	1,333,194		694,382	694,382	12,413	12,413	78,832	78,832			143,457
11. 2023	1,404,950	1,404,950		366,851	366,851	2,324	2,324	53,927	53,927			128,463
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,779,232	1,712,939	285,894	30,014	1,146,671	185,509	179,982	7,283,333	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	35,987	27,722	15,962	13,649	6,274		2,872		4,797			24,522	183
2. 2014.....	1,653	189	658	91	146		58		2,679	7		4,907	47
3. 2015.....	2,219	628	1,668	441	303		224		488	1		3,831	45
4. 2016.....	5,477	2,314	2,953	1,474	683		424	1	964	2	85	6,710	104
5. 2017.....	9,293	1,071	5,070	404	902	(3)	703	1	1,454	3	127	15,947	208
6. 2018.....	12,911	687	8,019	1,896	1,176		1,083	2	2,031	5	300	22,630	399
7. 2019.....	28,736	528	12,631	152	2,289		1,459	7	3,355	10	741	47,773	779
8. 2020.....	49,732	5,207	21,967	2,596	4,301		2,298	8	6,029	15	934	76,501	1,111
9. 2021.....	98,955	86,191	43,219	35,920	7,693	6,475	3,993	3,143	11,127	9,518	(56)	23,741	2,785
10. 2022.....	207,833	207,833	101,085	101,085	15,562	15,562	8,435	8,435	23,462	23,462			7,655
11. 2023	397,859	397,859	287,098	287,098	27,237	27,237	17,616	17,616	62,500	62,500			33,061
12. Totals	850,656	730,230	500,329	444,806	66,566	49,271	39,166	29,213	118,886	95,522	2,129	226,562	46,377

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
2. 2014.....	1,028,909	20,077	1,008,833	78.5	77.7	78.5				2,031	2,876
3. 2015.....	1,104,837	24,620	1,080,217	83.7	91.2	83.5				2,818	1,013
4. 2016.....	1,131,946	26,570	1,105,376	84.9	105.2	84.5				4,641	2,069
5. 2017.....	1,101,003	17,178	1,083,826	80.2	75.2	80.3				12,888	3,059
6. 2018.....	1,097,193	17,811	1,079,383	77.7	74.7	77.8				18,347	4,283
7. 2019.....	1,103,278	15,103	1,088,175	78.3	62.9	78.6				40,687	7,086
8. 2020.....	832,110	17,879	814,231	63.0	90.9	62.6				63,895	12,606
9. 2021.....	959,690	735,809	223,881	75.4	76.9	71.1				20,064	3,677
10. 2022.....	1,142,002	1,142,002		85.7	85.7						
11. 2023	1,215,413	1,215,413		86.5	86.5						
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	175,949	50,613

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....								1			1	
4. 2016.....	299		299	62				26			88	58
5. 2017.....	4,939	5	4,934	6,664		402		755		200	7,821	2,015
6. 2018.....	20,513	20	20,493	37,750		2,521		2,866		194	43,137	4,917
7. 2019.....	47,259	7	47,252	67,107		3,627		3,814		512	74,548	4,549
8. 2020.....	51,113	8	51,105	55,186		1,648		3,235		461	60,069	3,170
9. 2021.....	11,570	6,855	4,715	13,506	6,656	304	31	2,167	1,293	59	7,998	817
10. 2022.....	1,898	1,898		568	568	1	1	2,848	2,848			82
11. 2023.....	39	39		10	10			655	655			2
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	180,853	7,234	8,503	32	16,368	4,796	1,427	193,662	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....													
4. 2016.....				1								1	
5. 2017.....			268				20		24			312	1
6. 2018.....	1,633		303				6		232			2,174	14
7. 2019.....	6,638		157				6		1,076			7,877	73
8. 2020.....	6,019		704				38		837			7,598	82
9. 2021.....	2,605	1,923	1,936	1,860			144	140	430	348		844	46
10. 2022.....	563	563	1,103	1,103			74	74	169	169			13
11. 2023.....			28	28			2	2	5	5			
12. Totals	17,459	2,486	4,500	2,991			289	215	2,773	522		18,806	229

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....	1		1								
4. 2016.....	89		89	29.7		29.7				1	
5. 2017.....	8,133		8,133	164.7		164.8				268	44
6. 2018.....	45,311		45,311	220.9		221.1				1,936	238
7. 2019.....	82,426		82,426	174.4		174.4				6,795	1,082
8. 2020.....	67,667		67,667	132.4		132.4				6,722	876
9. 2021.....	21,093	12,251	8,842	182.3	178.7	187.5				758	86
10. 2022.....	5,326	5,326		280.6	280.6						
11. 2023.....	700	700		1,774.8	1,774.8						
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	16,481	2,325



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX	
2. 2014.....	100		100					4				4	
3. 2015.....	55		55									1	
4. 2016.....													
5. 2017.....													
6. 2018.....													
7. 2019.....													
8. 2020.....													
9. 2021.....													
10. 2022.....													
11. 2023.....													
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX					4				4	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....													1
4. 2016.....													
5. 2017.....													
6. 2018.....													
7. 2019.....													
8. 2020.....													
9. 2021.....													
10. 2022.....													
11. 2023.....													
12. Totals													1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2014.....	4		4	4.0		4.0					
3. 2015.....											
4. 2016.....											
5. 2017.....											
6. 2018.....											
7. 2019.....											
8. 2020.....											
9. 2021.....											
10. 2022.....											
11. 2023.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2014.....	4		4					69				69
3. 2015.....	798	8	790	376		96		137		425		609
4. 2016.....	5,084	52	5,032	4,702		969		554		9		6,225
5. 2017.....	11,795	122	11,673	10,430		2,082		1,496		286		14,008
6. 2018.....	18,961	213	18,748	15,969		2,640		1,700		280		20,309
7. 2019.....	26,574	266	26,308	23,673		1,825		1,705		965		27,203
8. 2020.....	27,665	236	27,429	17,891		1,339		1,214		379		20,444
9. 2021.....	7,887	4,203	3,684	7,371	1,834	289	43	700	385	18		6,098
10. 2022.....	649	649		191	191	12	12	700	700			
11. 2023.....	12	12		1	1			377	377			
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	80,605	2,027	9,251	55	8,652	1,462	2,361		94,965

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....				8					1			8	
4. 2016.....	227			50					95			372	7
5. 2017.....	3,802			77					452			4,331	22
6. 2018.....	5,303			62					934			6,299	50
7. 2019.....	9,553			122					1,326			11,001	84
8. 2020.....	7,414			1,722					1,436			10,572	86
9. 2021.....	2,138	1,099	1,030	724					307	150		1,502	32
10. 2022.....	222	222	357	357					70	70			5
11. 2023.....	1	1	8	8					3	3			1
12. Totals	28,660	1,323	3,436	1,088					4,623	223		34,085	287

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2014.....	69		69	1,725.0		1,725.0					
3. 2015.....	617		617	77.3		78.1				8	1
4. 2016.....	6,597		6,597	129.8		131.1				277	95
5. 2017.....	18,339		18,339	155.5		157.1				3,878	452
6. 2018.....	26,608		26,608	140.3		141.9				5,365	934
7. 2019.....	38,204		38,204	143.8		145.2				9,675	1,326
8. 2020.....	31,016		31,016	112.1		113.1				9,136	1,436
9. 2021.....	11,835	4,235	7,600	150.1	100.8	206.3				1,345	157
10. 2022.....	1,552	1,552		239.2	239.2						
11. 2023.....	390	390		3,216.0	3,216.0						
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	29,685	4,400

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (all perils), Boiler and Machinery)

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments					
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			11.....			12.....		23.....	XXX.....	
2. 2014.....	47,495.....	1,175.....	46,320.....	25,160.....		695.....			2,649.....			28,504.....	149.....
3. 2015.....	47,654.....	1,102.....	46,552.....	28,182.....	33.....	259.....			2,072.....			30,480.....	112.....
4. 2016.....	47,331.....	1,057.....	46,274.....	26,217.....	241.....	217.....	3.....		2,782.....			28,972.....	142.....
5. 2017.....	48,284.....	823.....	47,461.....	34,856.....	607.....	266.....	3.....		2,532.....			37,044.....	124.....
6. 2018.....	50,866.....	758.....	50,108.....	30,950.....	21.....	93.....			1,892.....			32,914.....	131.....
7. 2019.....	52,448.....	278.....	52,170.....	21,595.....		58.....			1,145.....			22,797.....	116.....
8. 2020.....	54,729.....	219.....	54,510.....	19,311.....	(3).....	51.....			369.....			19,735.....	96.....
9. 2021.....	56,781.....	43,061.....	13,720.....	27,714.....	23,052.....	45.....	38.....		1,048.....	331.....		5,386.....	94.....
10. 2022.....	59,831.....	59,831.....		11,043.....	11,043.....	30.....	30.....		92.....	92.....			116.....
11. 2023.....	57,899.....	57,899.....		4,056.....	4,056.....	7.....	7.....		61.....	61.....			59.....
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	229,084.....	39,050.....	1,732.....	82.....		14,653.....	484.....		205,854.....	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	59.....				1.....							59.....	.....
2. 2014.....	326.....				3.....							329.....	1.....
3. 2015.....	1,275.....				12.....				1.....			1,288.....	3.....
4. 2016.....	48.....		241.....	1.....			2.....		22.....			312.....	1.....
5. 2017.....	1,552.....		552.....	2.....	14.....		6.....		109.....			2,231.....	4.....
6. 2018.....	2,320.....		1,667.....	5.....	21.....		17.....		233.....	1.....		4,252.....	6.....
7. 2019.....	4,053.....	9.....	2,618.....	10.....	37.....		27.....		382.....	1.....		7,098.....	14.....
8. 2020.....	6,595.....	7.....	4,120.....	20.....	60.....		42.....		611.....	2.....		11,398.....	27.....
9. 2021.....	7,869.....	7,493.....	12,929.....	3,900.....	72.....	68.....	131.....	39.....	1,558.....	681.....		10,375.....	26.....
10. 2022.....	12,324.....	12,324.....	18,358.....	18,358.....	112.....	112.....	186.....	186.....	2,260.....	2,260.....			68.....
11. 2023.....	9,011.....	9,011.....	25,185.....	25,185.....	82.....	82.....	255.....	255.....	4,010.....	4,010.....			48.....
12. Totals.....	45,431.....	28,843.....	65,669.....	47,481.....	413.....	262.....	665.....	481.....	9,186.....	6,956.....		37,342.....	198.....

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
2. 2014.....	28,833.....		28,833.....	60.7.....	0.0.....	62.2.....				326.....	3.....
3. 2015.....	31,801.....	34.....	31,767.....	66.7.....	3.0.....	68.2.....				1,275.....	13.....
4. 2016.....	29,529.....	245.....	29,284.....	62.4.....	23.2.....	63.3.....				287.....	24.....
5. 2017.....	39,887.....	612.....	39,275.....	82.6.....	74.4.....	82.8.....				2,102.....	129.....
6. 2018.....	37,193.....	27.....	37,166.....	73.1.....	3.6.....	74.2.....				3,982.....	270.....
7. 2019.....	29,914.....	19.....	29,895.....	57.0.....	7.0.....	57.3.....				6,653.....	445.....
8. 2020.....	31,159.....	26.....	31,133.....	56.9.....	11.7.....	57.1.....				10,688.....	710.....
9. 2021.....	51,364.....	35,603.....	15,761.....	90.5.....	82.7.....	114.9.....				9,405.....	971.....
10. 2022.....	44,405.....	44,405.....		74.2.....	74.2.....						
11. 2023.....	42,667.....	42,667.....		73.7.....	73.7.....						
12. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	34,777.....	2,565.....

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....												
4. 2016.....												
5. 2017.....												
6. 2018.....												
7. 2019.....												
8. 2020.....												
9. 2021.....												
10. 2022.....												
11. 2023.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

**NONE**

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....													
4. 2016.....													
5. 2017.....													
6. 2018.....													
7. 2019.....													
8. 2020.....													
9. 2021.....													
10. 2022.....													
11. 2023.....													
12. Totals													

**NONE**

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....											
4. 2016.....											
5. 2017.....											
6. 2018.....											
7. 2019.....											
8. 2020.....											
9. 2021.....											
10. 2022.....											
11. 2023.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,**  
**EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	160	162	12	12	11	8	19	2	XXX
2. 2022	52,808	52,808		21,559	21,559	36	36	1,355	1,355			XXX
3. 2023	47,925	47,925		8,638	8,638	3	3	641	641			XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,357	30,359	51	51	2,007	2,003	19	2	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior	100	60	271	186	6		5	3	163	145	55	150	
2. 2022	89	89	332	332			6	6	47	47			1
3. 2023	629	629	1,332	1,332			21	21	249	249			10
4. Totals	817	777	1,935	1,850	6		32	30	459	441	55	150	11

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2022	23,423	23,423		44.4	44.4						
3. 2023	11,513	11,513		24.0	24.0						
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	125	26

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	(4,266).....	(4,249).....	210.....	108.....	461.....	289.....	1,480.....	257.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	1,147,433.....	1,147,433.....		820,263.....	820,263.....	1,432.....	1,432.....	123,982.....	123,982.....			444,386.....
3. 2023.....	1,291,205.....	1,291,205.....		784,553.....	784,553.....	306.....	306.....	90,631.....	90,631.....			414,836.....
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	1,600,550.....	1,600,567.....	1,948.....	1,846.....	215,074.....	214,902.....	1,480.....	257.....	XXX.....

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	2,249.....	1,608.....	2,041.....	923.....		(2).....			451.....	202.....	1,008.....	2,011.....	324.....
2. 2022.....	3,889.....	3,889.....	(3,097).....	(3,097).....					504.....	504.....			281.....
3. 2023.....	115,198.....	115,198.....	(48,416).....	(48,416).....					10,099.....	10,099.....			30,817.....
4. Totals.....	121,336.....	120,695.....	(49,472).....	(50,590).....		(2).....			11,054.....	10,804.....	1,008.....	2,011.....	31,422.....

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....
2. 2022.....	946,974.....	946,974.....		82.5.....	82.5.....						
3. 2023.....	952,370.....	952,370.....		73.8.....	73.8.....						
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	1,759.....	252.....

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed					
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments									
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded								
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	<b>NONE</b>								XXX					
2. 2022.....																	XXX
3. 2023.....																	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX														XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed								
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Other Unpaid												
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded											
1. Prior.....	<b>NONE</b>																				
2. 2022.....																					
3. 2023.....																					
4. Totals																					

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2022.....											
3. 2023.....											
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	472.....	472.....						XXX.....	
2. 2022.....	53,858.....	53,858.....		13,678.....	13,678.....						XXX.....	
3. 2023.....				104.....	104.....						XXX.....	
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	14,255.....	14,255.....						XXX.....	

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2022.....													
3. 2023.....	6.....	6.....											
4. Totals.....	6.....	6.....											

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....
2. 2022.....	13,678.....	13,678.....		25.4.....	25.4.....						
3. 2023.....	110.....	110.....									
4. Totals.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....		

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 10 - REINSURANCE - NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED LIABILITY**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2014.....												XXX
3. 2015.....												XXX
4. 2016.....												XXX
5. 2017.....												XXX
6. 2018.....												XXX
7. 2019.....												XXX
8. 2020.....												XXX
9. 2021.....												XXX
10. 2022.....												XXX
11. 2023.....												XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	855		200		1							1,056	XXX
2. 2014.....													XXX
3. 2015.....													XXX
4. 2016.....													XXX
5. 2017.....													XXX
6. 2018.....													XXX
7. 2019.....													XXX
8. 2020.....													XXX
9. 2021.....													XXX
10. 2022.....													XXX
11. 2023.....													XXX
12. Totals	855		200		1							1,056	XXX

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....											
4. 2016.....											
5. 2017.....											
6. 2018.....											
7. 2019.....											
8. 2020.....											
9. 2021.....											
10. 2022.....											
11. 2023.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,055	1

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	92,810	64,577	66,695	61,453	60,062	58,915	58,774	58,818	58,697	59,089	392	271
2. 2014.....	662,795	663,486	666,834	668,789	665,452	663,704	663,206	663,581	663,913	663,348	(565)	(233)
3. 2015.....	XXX	710,026	711,500	711,566	706,601	703,314	703,241	703,052	703,320	703,708	388	656
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	693,092	701,434	702,749	697,234	696,825	697,076	697,109	697,188	79	112
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	699,093	716,726	714,898	715,250	718,860	719,039	718,698	(342)	(162)
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	626,201	620,191	623,915	626,620	626,565	626,039	(526)	(581)
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	605,350	609,570	617,231	615,756	617,759	2,003	528
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	715,806	735,246	746,670	746,723	54	11,477
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	186,456	189,999	190,066	67	3,610
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											1,550	15,677

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	537,796	495,622	486,011	485,157	482,834	481,787	484,645	486,326	486,307	479,343	(6,965)	(6,983)
2. 2014.....	850,408	869,041	873,729	871,008	873,291	873,241	874,631	874,318	874,776	873,812	(964)	(506)
3. 2015.....	XXX	926,053	940,875	936,964	939,935	940,033	942,927	941,942	941,525	942,630	1,105	688
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	961,753	960,028	956,856	964,004	968,429	971,718	969,105	969,102	(3)	(2,616)
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	905,857	917,147	944,709	950,196	953,006	954,481	952,888	(1,593)	(118)
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	892,786	926,510	945,137	948,102	952,825	950,554	(2,271)	2,452
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	924,555	932,521	938,829	947,176	944,009	(3,167)	5,180
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	704,374	706,546	691,953	700,022	8,070	(6,524)
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	161,687	168,819	171,328	2,509	9,641
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(3,278)	1,215

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	171	161	95	65	65	62	63	63		1
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,552	4,967	5,764	7,201	6,910	7,547	7,354	(193)	444
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,767	23,415	33,806	40,185	41,653	42,213	561	2,028
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,627	63,755	72,908	74,912	77,535	2,624	4,627
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	52,984	63,638	63,820	63,595	(226)	(43)
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,379	6,551	7,885	1,334	1,506
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											4,100	8,563

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	177	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
2. 2014.....	3											
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			(2)
3. 2015.....	XXX	603	600	808	616	639	630	479	480	480		1
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	3,425	3,089	2,654	3,021	2,972	3,360	4,890	5,948	1,058	2,588
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,712	8,943	9,472	11,612	12,059	15,404	16,390	986	4,331
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,698	12,904	14,067	15,700	21,660	23,974	2,314	8,274
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,064	19,894	27,904	31,915	35,173	3,258	7,269
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,140	23,785	24,165	28,366	4,201	4,581
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,290	6,596	7,128	532	(162)
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											12,350	26,880

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior.....	51,426	38,720	37,079	37,210	38,123	37,147	37,369	37,355	37,609	37,666	56	311
2. 2014.....	25,823	25,514	24,518	24,023	22,319	23,402	23,387	23,723	24,570	26,184	1,613	2,461
3. 2015.....	XXX	27,837	26,921	26,470	24,980	27,686	27,637	28,200	28,732	29,694	963	1,494
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	27,897	26,661	26,726	21,741	22,044	23,405	24,599	26,480	1,881	3,075
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,285	29,352	29,759	31,052	33,949	34,746	36,634	1,888	2,685
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,101	25,321	27,690	30,462	34,388	35,042	653	4,580
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,371	24,916	26,239	29,212	28,369	(843)	2,130
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,841	34,420	34,085	30,155	(3,930)	(4,265)
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,942	13,176	14,168	993	5,226
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											3,275	17,697

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,006	655	703	48	(5,303)
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals											48	(5,303)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,188	702	(1,110)	(1,812)	(6,298)
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals											(1,812)	(6,298)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2N - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED PROPERTY**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2O - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED LIABILITY**

1. Prior.....	1,470	1,745	1,989	2,346	2,502	2,555	2,632	2,642	2,641	2,641		(1)
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												(1)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2P - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED FINANCIAL LINES**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023		
1. Prior.....	000.....	25,788	44,583	49,894	53,134	55,875	56,405	56,940	57,290	57,610	1,542	
2. 2014.....	545,975	636,772	650,698	656,992	660,170	661,532	661,901	662,501	663,054	663,192	85,016	25,587
3. 2015.....	XXX	572,731	680,170	693,938	699,010	700,541	701,616	702,260	702,502	702,693	80,903	23,532
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	562,066	667,725	682,047	689,223	692,450	694,063	695,170	695,834	79,837	24,866
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	577,128	685,350	698,889	705,688	713,491	715,582	717,138	82,370	31,017
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	500,281	595,203	608,795	614,717	621,538	622,991	70,554	26,553
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	460,559	582,130	598,137	605,487	608,936	61,021	24,146
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	538,213	695,599	719,618	728,350	69,390	24,663
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	167,052	179,987	185,638	62,376	23,783
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,488	21,311
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,509	21,817

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	000.....	236,853	348,080	402,705	429,506	445,012	450,990	455,357	458,319	459,618	14,116	
2. 2014.....	346,606	629,552	749,227	812,939	849,350	862,951	867,723	869,597	870,732	871,577	144,325	56,913
3. 2015.....	XXX	377,768	670,151	795,363	869,505	915,283	927,019	931,347	936,508	939,286	148,771	57,204
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	390,239	689,218	821,141	904,753	935,287	949,966	959,325	963,356	147,575	56,642
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	370,897	668,080	810,271	875,105	908,499	926,870	938,392	138,546	47,695
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	367,004	672,873	796,097	863,368	907,702	929,950	132,408	45,508
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	375,483	655,417	774,751	852,070	899,580	126,338	49,259
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	259,149	466,146	567,873	629,536	81,110	33,538
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	91,702	127,931	149,196	84,835	37,653
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	89,357	46,445
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,491	36,911

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	15	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	58
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,324	3,809	4,951	5,751	6,377	6,711	7,066	41	1,973
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,760	17,023	24,798	30,047	37,183	40,271	529	4,374
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,293	32,409	48,004	61,964	70,734	448	4,028
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,003	24,706	46,643	56,834	989	2,099
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,438	3,118	7,123	623	148
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	10
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX											
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	000.....											
2. 2014.....												
3. 2015.....	XXX	401	665	673	305	309	457	472	472	472	17	33
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	874	1,373	1,603	1,875	2,206	2,676	2,776	5,671	67	365
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,865	6,115	7,398	8,167	9,955	11,681	12,512	28	1,238
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,099	7,500	9,175	10,568	15,677	18,609	78	796
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,138	14,588	19,224	21,000	25,497	135	940
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,663	12,306	14,116	19,230	336	833
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,847	3,245	5,783	276	37
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023			
1. Prior.....	000.....												
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....	XXX.....												
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....											
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	000.....												
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....	XXX.....												
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....											
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior.....	000.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....												XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior.....	000.....	12,997	24,947	29,816	35,122	36,710	36,998	37,097	37,596	37,607	140		
2. 2014.....	57	8,812	16,385	18,038	20,195	22,526	22,567	23,238	23,367	25,855	93	55	
3. 2015.....	XXX	538	11,565	15,893	20,136	25,956	26,563	27,252	28,404	28,408	71	38	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	1,256	4,497	10,885	15,821	18,855	20,349	23,290	26,190	84	57	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,341	11,157	19,435	24,454	29,922	32,654	34,513	88	32	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	730	8,673	13,819	18,672	27,269	31,022	96	29	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	405	3,749	11,443	17,321	21,652	69	33	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,403	9,164	13,880	19,365	44	25	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,943	2,674	4,669	49	19	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			29	19	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		7	4	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	000.....												
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....	XXX.....												
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....											
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023		
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	000	573	571	XXX	XXX
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	000	(2,955)	(2,870)		
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			380,477	63,628
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		325,754	58,265

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	000			XXX	XXX
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	000			XXX	XXX
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....	000										XXX	XXX
2. 2014.....											XXX	XXX
3. 2015.....	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3N - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED PROPERTY**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023			
1. Prior.....	000.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....												XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3O - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED LIABILITY**

1. Prior.....	000.....	.....575	.....713	.....984	.....1,123	.....1,380	.....1,523	.....1,585	.....1,585	.....1,585	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....			XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3P - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED FINANCIAL LINES**

1. Prior.....	000.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2014.....												XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2015.....	XXX.....											XXX.....	XXX.....
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										XXX.....	XXX.....
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									XXX.....	XXX.....
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								XXX.....	XXX.....
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							XXX.....	XXX.....
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						XXX.....	XXX.....
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					XXX.....	XXX.....
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				XXX.....	XXX.....
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....		XXX.....	XXX.....

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023			
1. Prior.....	000.....												
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....	XXX.....												
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....											
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	000.....												
2. 2014.....													
3. 2015.....	XXX.....												
4. 2016.....	XXX.....	XXX.....											
5. 2017.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....										
6. 2018.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....									
7. 2019.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....								
8. 2020.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....							
9. 2021.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....						
10. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....					
11. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....				

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
2. 2022.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....
3. 2023.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....	XXX.....

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	60,478	20,886	12,756	7,550	4,267	1,106	559	427	421	599
2. 2014.....	50,613	10,655	7,495	6,764	3,018	1,046	284	364	354	129
3. 2015.....	XXX	62,168	16,088	10,797	3,831	1,109	907	314	275	583
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	52,904	17,663	12,293	3,181	2,041	1,061	602	671
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,337	16,710	7,089	3,254	1,959	1,485	647
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,488	8,265	6,788	4,974	1,986	1,265
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,437	9,635	7,633	4,510	3,599
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	76,254	14,543	9,833	7,666
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,287	3,981	2,611
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(8)
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(103)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	161,788	80,515	45,479	31,995	24,632	21,288	23,422	23,783	7,615	5,185
2. 2014.....	115,151	44,010	21,867	10,924	6,076	2,946	2,207	1,513	1,057	625
3. 2015.....	XXX	116,193	59,111	25,224	13,119	5,057	5,201	3,971	1,699	1,451
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	143,016	65,554	28,959	11,317	7,897	7,507	2,665	1,901
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	145,349	57,229	30,647	17,948	11,284	8,757	5,369
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	151,472	70,726	38,736	21,745	12,857	7,204
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	182,190	87,493	45,052	26,800	13,931
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	155,216	96,292	35,051	21,661
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21,730	13,206	8,150
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	150	95	33	3	3	1	1	1
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	985	407	166	375	56	616	288
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,876	286	187	2,621	548	309
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,696	8,212	10,667	1,847	163
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,378	22,127	6,523	742
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,784	446	80
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	7									
2. 2014.....	3									
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
3. 2015.....	XXX	173	(65)	130	301	330	173	8	8	8
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	2,069	1,573	754	223	80	69	177	50
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,477	1,429	451	129	380	141	77
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,191	1,511	407	359	841	62
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,632	782	2,898	2,462	122
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,011	7,675	1,810	1,722
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,247	343	306
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior.....	22,033	4,873	1,141	424	(20)	(1)				2
2. 2014.....	16,850	6,871	3,522	1,194	136	(1)		4		6
3. 2015.....	XXX	17,153	7,301	5,114	1,232	898	(3)	91		206
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	18,020	12,852	8,692	1,324	274	455		551
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,992	7,102	2,657	416	1,880		1,057
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,995	8,260	6,613	4,264		2,696
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21,571	12,838	9,462		4,759
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,449	16,045		11,521
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,637		9,906
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,816	22	86
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(464)	(373)	1,118
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4N - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED PROPERTY**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4O - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED LIABILITY**

1. Prior.....	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4P - REINSURANCE  
NONPROPORTIONAL ASSUMED FINANCIAL LINES**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX			
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX			
2. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XXX		
3. 2023	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	9,375	893	319	163	60	48	16	6	17	20
2. 2014.....	75,792	84,163	84,737	84,893	84,949	84,971	84,986	84,998	85,007	85,016
3. 2015.....	XXX	70,632	80,069	80,668	80,814	80,863	80,880	80,894	80,899	80,903
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	69,776	78,943	79,574	79,730	79,792	79,807	79,819	79,837
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,991	81,436	81,940	82,185	82,288	82,338	82,370
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62,701	69,729	70,292	70,454	70,528	70,554
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,580	60,155	60,805	60,948	61,021
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,416	68,482	69,207	69,390
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,867	61,454	62,376
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45,246	58,488
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,509

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	1,168	614	341	240	207	105	92	82	74	12
2. 2014.....	4,990	581	235	161	104	51	39	33	25	2
3. 2015.....	XXX	5,497	623	268	194	55	41	26	23	9
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	5,603	737	428	137	80	58	43	14
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,028	415	341	190	107	63	23
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,597	608	243	156	72	36
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,717	663	256	132	62
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,187	762	299	159
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,968	1,112	331
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,212	1,176
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,772

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	6,988	685	153	113	42	(23)	7	11	10	(22)
2. 2014.....	103,492	109,985	110,406	110,561	110,604	110,596	110,599	110,608	110,608	110,605
3. 2015.....	XXX	96,440	103,922	104,330	104,467	104,415	104,444	104,448	104,453	104,444
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	96,844	104,181	104,765	104,694	104,712	104,724	104,722	104,717
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	104,655	112,587	113,265	113,413	113,424	113,424	113,410
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	89,663	96,666	97,027	97,134	97,139	97,143
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78,577	84,761	85,146	85,206	85,229
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	86,194	93,704	94,142	94,212
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,537	86,179	86,490
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,322	80,975
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	81,098

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	42,648	8,682	3,108	1,209	635	252	85	38	48	59
2. 2014.....	101,426	136,371	141,319	143,091	143,899	144,156	144,250	144,284	144,308	144,325
3. 2015.....	XXX	104,746	140,212	145,329	147,451	148,343	148,589	148,676	148,733	148,771
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	103,234	138,526	144,209	146,435	147,082	147,354	147,494	147,575
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	94,948	129,913	135,526	137,334	138,031	138,384	138,546
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	90,168	124,413	129,503	131,268	132,040	132,408
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,648	118,527	123,424	125,397	126,338
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,875	75,995	79,643	81,110
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	54,185	80,022	84,835
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,196	89,357
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,491

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	15,922	7,985	4,856	3,484	2,823	610	450	383	313	183
2. 2014.....	41,068	7,434	3,248	1,525	664	333	168	104	69	47
3. 2015.....	XXX	41,689	8,079	3,652	1,650	648	415	281	117	45
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	41,392	8,374	3,538	1,459	798	612	248	104
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,112	7,591	3,170	1,649	900	507	208
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,243	7,268	3,290	1,785	887	399
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35,526	7,608	3,729	1,876	779
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,370	5,579	2,607	1,111
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,311	6,544	2,785
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38,300	7,655
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,061

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	11,996	1,525	413	136	77	(243)	(38)	(19)	(24)	(54)
2. 2014.....	188,884	200,037	201,067	201,373	201,464	201,382	201,325	201,299	201,288	201,285
3. 2015.....	XXX	193,626	204,824	205,914	206,255	206,149	206,172	206,141	206,050	206,020
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	191,319	203,174	204,380	204,502	204,507	204,599	204,388	204,321
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	172,229	185,226	186,471	186,676	186,625	186,576	186,449
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	163,630	177,145	178,232	178,518	178,454	178,315
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	165,307	175,260	176,342	176,534	176,376
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	108,671	115,034	115,764	115,759
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	114,125	124,343	125,273
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	130,930	143,457
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,463

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	22	38	61	36	41	41
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	374	591	448	529	529
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37	80	300	447	448
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	734	987	989
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	469	623	623
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	59
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	2	2	1					
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	348	122	30	11	9	4	1
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,404	326	160	115	44	14
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,754	471	259	143	73
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,042	394	187	82
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	229	107	46
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	13
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	6	8	58	58	58	58	58	58
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	676	1,987	1,994	2,003	2,003	2,003	2,015
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,598	4,625	4,782	4,815	4,825	4,917
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,806	4,419	4,511	4,542	4,549
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,816	3,117	3,163	3,170
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	753	785	817
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	81	82
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	2	1								
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	3	1	1							
2. 2014.....			1							
3. 2015.....	XXX									1
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	2			(1)						
2. 2014.....			1							
3. 2015.....	XXX									1
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX	2	7	7	14	14	15	17	17	17
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	26	29	58	58	64	63	67	67
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	10	14	20	10	28	28
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	42	73	31	78	78
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	18	69	135	135
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	254	336	336
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	218	276	276
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	5
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX	13	4	4	2		2			
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	58	39	25	16	18	14	11	7
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	251	105	60	51	38	25	22
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	256	150	89	87	57	50
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	427	172	150	114	84
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	321	131	91	86
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	65	34	32
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	5
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX	15	23	24	49	49	50	50	50	50
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	158	203	428	433	439	440	441	439
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	554	1,215	1,252	1,258	1,265	1,270	1,288
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	571	799	828	854	871	924
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	905	1,074	1,138	1,168	1,159
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,011	1,175	1,217	1,255
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	315	342	345
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	10
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1



Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

**SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	80	59	42	21	10	6	1		1	
2. 2014.....	1	21	51	62	77	89	89	90	90	93
3. 2015.....	XXX	1	20	38	52	66	68	69	71	71
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	2	10	34	50	67	72	80	84
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	20	45	65	76	82	88
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	19	44	59	82	96
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	13	35	54	69
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	16	26	44
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	29	49
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	29
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	197	147	48	25	13	6	5	4	2	
2. 2014.....	34	68	38	28	15	6	5	4	5	1
3. 2015.....	XXX	33	44	32	22	8	6	5	3	3
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	41	56	39	32	18	16	11	1
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	37	52	41	29	15	10	4
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30	44	35	31	20	6
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	44	35	34	14
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29	31	45	27
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	47	26
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32	68
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....	94	49	19	11	5	1				(2)
2. 2014.....	38	106	128	137	144	148	148	148	149	149
3. 2015.....	XXX	41	80	95	106	112	112	112	112	112
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	49	86	103	123	132	139	143	142
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	49	89	109	120	121	124	124
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34	72	98	111	127	131
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28	66	90	115	116
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38	58	87	96
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45	89	94
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	40	116
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....	XXX		3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	297	1,139	1,139	1,119	1,118	1,106	1,106	1,106	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,095	4,095	4,116	4,114	4,010	4,010	4,010	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,881	17,866	18,580	18,580	18,580	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,376	60,619	60,208	60,208	60,208	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,889	30,196	30,196	30,196	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,076	1,076	1,076	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,898	1,898	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39	39
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)			299	4,939	20,513	47,259	51,113	11,570	1,898	39	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....	XXX										
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1	(6)	(6)	(6)	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	4	4	4	(58)	(58)	(58)	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	3	426	426	426	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	9	(234)	(234)	(234)	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	6,110	6,110	6,110	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	638	638	638	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,898	1,898	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39	39
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)				5	20	7	8	6,855	1,898	39	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION (EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....	51										
2. 2014.....	49	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	
3. 2015.....	XXX	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	100	55									XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....	XXX										
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX									
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX									
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2014.....	4	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
3. 2015.....	XXX	785	2,097	2,109	2,109	2,108	2,110	2,178	2,178	2,178	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	3,771	7,962	7,962	7,961	7,972	7,978	7,978	7,978	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,594	7,594	7,557	7,576	7,603	7,603	7,603	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,055	11,058	10,896	10,896	10,896	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,558	30,880	30,630	30,630	30,630	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,309	20,154	20,154	20,154	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	352	352	352	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	649	649	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	12
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	4	798	5,084	11,795	18,961	26,574	27,665	7,887	649	12	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2014.....											
3. 2015.....	XXX	8	21	21	21	21	21	58	58	58	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	38	82	82	82	82	86	86	86	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	79	79	78	78	93	93	93	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	111	111	24	24	24	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	156	286	153	153	153	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	105	4,286	4,286	4,286	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	188	188	188	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	649	649	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12	12
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)		8	52	122	213	266	236	4,203	649	12	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

**SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....	23,266	(23)	(22)	2		(5)	(6)	(3)			
2. 2014.....	24,229	47,478	47,468	47,460	47,460	47,456	47,455	47,453	47,453	47,453	
3. 2015.....	XXX	24,428	47,683	47,673	47,673	47,667	47,662	47,660	47,660	47,660	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	24,108	47,392	47,392	47,386	47,382	47,379	47,379	47,379	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,017	25,017	25,005	24,997	24,991	24,991	24,991	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,371	25,358	25,354	25,354	25,354	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,110	53,709	53,699	53,699	53,699	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,166	55,558	55,558	55,558	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,419	29,419	29,419	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,831	59,831	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,899	57,899
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,899
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	47,495	47,654	47,331	48,284	50,866	52,448	54,729	56,781	59,831	57,899	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
1. Prior.....	578	(1)						(2)			
2. 2014.....	598	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,135	1,135	1,135	
3. 2015.....	XXX	563	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,080	1,080	1,080	
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	538	935	935	935	935	933	933	933	
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	427	427	427	427	422	422	422	
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134	134	131	131	131	
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143	250	243	243	243	
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	113	20,886	20,886	20,886	
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,310	22,310	22,310	
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,831	59,831	
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,899	57,899
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,899
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	1,175	1,102	1,057	823	758	278	219	43,061	59,831	57,899	XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)**

**SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners .....	42,587					
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical .....	226,562					
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical .....	18,806					
4. Workers' Compensation .....						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril .....	34,085					
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made .....						
8. Special Liability .....						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence .....	37,342					
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made .....						
11. Special Property .....	150					
12. Auto Physical Damage .....	2,011					
13. Fidelity/Surety .....						
14. Other .....						
15. International .....						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Products Liability - Occurrence .....						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made .....						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....						
22. Warranty .....						
23. Totals	361,543					

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (Continued)**

**SECTION 4**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	NET EARNED PREMIUMS REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SECTION 5**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	NET RESERVE FOR PREMIUM ADJUSTMENTS AND ACCRUED RETROSPECTIVE PREMIUMS AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)**

**SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners .....	42,587					
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	226,562					
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	18,806					
4. Workers' Compensation .....						
5. Commercial Multiple Peril .....	34,085					
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....						
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made .....						
8. Special Liability .....						
9. Other Liability - Occurrence .....	37,342					
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made .....						
11. Special Property .....	150					
12. Auto Physical Damage .....	2,011					
13. Fidelity/Surety .....						
14. Other .....						
15. International .....						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....						
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	1,056					
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....						
19. Products Liability - Occurrence .....						
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made .....						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....						
22. Warranty .....						
23. Totals	362,600					

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (Continued)**  
**SECTION 4**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	NET EARNED PREMIUMS REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 5**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	NET RESERVE FOR PREMIUM ADJUSTMENTS AND ACCRUED RETROSPECTIVE PREMIUMS AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 6**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED ADJUSTABLE COMMISSIONS REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 7**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	RESERVES FOR COMMISSION ADJUSTMENTS AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2014	2 2015	3 2016	4 2017	5 2018	6 2019	7 2020	8 2021	9 2022	10 2023
1. Prior.....										
2. 2014.....										
3. 2015.....	XXX									
4. 2016.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2022.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2023.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

## SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? ..... \$ .....
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior .....		
1.602 2014 .....		
1.603 2015 .....		
1.604 2016 .....		
1.605 2017 .....		
1.606 2018 .....		
1.607 2019 .....		
1.608 2020 .....		
1.609 2021 .....		
1.610 2022 .....		
1.611 2023 .....		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other") reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.

Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.

5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:  
(in thousands of dollars)
 

5.1 Fidelity .....
5.2 Surety .....

6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) ..... per claimant.....  
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.

- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)

Effective April 1, 2021, the company was purchased by Farmers. The company and its subsidiaries, except Metropolitan General Insurance Company (MetGen), became part of the Farmers Insurance family of companies. MetGen remained with MetLife. Effective April 1, 2021, the auto and home products in MetGen continue to be 100% ceded to Farmers Property and Casualty Company (the new name for the company). In addition, the legal plan products (mainly part of the accident and health line) in the company were 100% ceded to MetGen. Also effective April 1, 2021, the company 100% ceded premium and losses to the Farmers Insurance Exchange. What remains in the company are the loss and loss expense reserves for the claims with accident dates March 31, 2021 and prior, for the company and its subsidiaries. Effective January 1, 2001, the company entered into a 100% Restated Quota Share Reinsurance Agreement with its parent company. The company cedes to its parent 100% interest in gross net liabilities and its premiums, losses, expenses, payment fees, dividends and direct agents balance. ....

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2  
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	83-0877980				10433 Ella Blvd, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	82-3606914				11930 Narcoossee Road, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	86-3957205				12225 NE 60th Way, LLC	DE	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	84-2794277				14001 Rosencrans Avenue, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	1.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	81-4674724				145 Great Road, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	47-3820947				17885 Von Karman, LLC	CA	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	82-2860816				201 Railroad Ave, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36404	95-4136306				21st Century Casualty Company	CA	IA	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	34789	23-2044095				21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	PA	IA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	51-0283170				21st Century Insurance and Financial Services, Inc.	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12963	95-2565072				21st Century Insurance Company	CA	IA	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	95-1935264				21st Century Insurance Group	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	32220	13-3333609				21st Century North America Insurance Company	NY	IA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		10710	13-3922232				21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company	NJ	IA	Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	20796	22-1721971				21st Century Premier Insurance Company	PA	IA	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	92-1475501				2475 Mill Center Parkway, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	92-1508649				280 Riverside Parkway, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	88-4349711				3049 East Washburn Road, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	92-1207495				3195 East Washburn Road, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	81-0741455				384 Santa Trinita Ave, LLC	DE	NIA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	92-1554532				4345 Hamilton Mill Road, LLC	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	92-1590378				475 Riverside Parkway, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	42-4386531				6671-6675 North Macarthur Blvd, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10245	86-0812982				American Federation Insurance Company	TX	IA	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10805	13-3953213				American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.	HI	IA	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11034	34-1893500				Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company	OH	IA	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	NIA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	42.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
		00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	NIA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	3.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
		00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	NIA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
		00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	47.500	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	19658	38-1865162				Bristol West Insurance Company	OH	IA	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-0880876				Bristol West Insurance Services of California, Inc.	CA	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-0616769				Bristol West Insurance Services, Inc. of Florida	FL	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12774	86-1174452				Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company	MI	IA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-0919338				BWIS of Nevada, Inc.	NV	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	76-0543593				Coast National General Agency, Inc.	TX	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	33-0246699				Coast National Holding Company	CA	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25089	33-0246701				Coast National Insurance Company	CA	IA	Coast National Holding Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		22926	36-1022580				Economy Fire & Casualty Company	IL	DS	Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	38067	36-3027848				Economy Preferred Insurance Company	IL	DS	Economy Fire & Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	40649	36-3105737				Economy Premier Assurance Company	IL	DS	Economy Fire & Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	40169	05-0393243				Farmers Casualty Insurance Company	RI	DS	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25321	23-1903575				Farmers Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	DS	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	77-0530616				Farmers Financial Solutions, LLC	NW	NIA	FFS Holding, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Farmers Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	DS	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	34339	13-2915260				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	70.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.700	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	13.300	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	90.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21652	95-2575893				Farmers Insurance Exchange	CA	UDP	See Note 1	Other			NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28487	22-2640040				Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	HI	IA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36889	31-0956373				Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	OH	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	TX	DS	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	13938	75-2483187				Farmers Lloyds, Inc.	TX	DS	Farmers Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas	Attorney In Fact		Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10806	36-4165395				Farmers New Century Insurance Company	IL	IA	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	RE	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	RE	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	26298	13-2725441				Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	RI	RE	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Farmers Services Insurance Agency	CA	NIA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Truck Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43699	59-2326047				Farmers Specialty Insurance Company	MI	IA	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	24392	74-1067657				Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 2	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							FCOA, LLC	DE	NIA	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
							FFS Holding, LLC	NW	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21660	95-6235715				Fire Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 3	Other			NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	29254	38-1721730				Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 4	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
							Foremost Express Insurance Agency, Inc.	MI	NIA	FCOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41688	75-1779175				Foremost Lloyds of Texas	TX	IA	See Note 5	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11800	35-1604635				Foremost Property and Casualty Insurance Company	MI	IA	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41513	38-2430150				Foremost Signature Insurance Company	MI	IA	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-1142050				GP, LLC	DE	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	99-0083322				Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd.	HI	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	YES	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21679	36-2661515				Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	IL	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	NIA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	99.900	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	NIA	GP, LLC	Ownership	0.100	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	85-2377860				MC Maple Tree, LLC	DE	NIA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	1.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28673	74-2448744				Mid-Century Insurance Company of Texas	TX	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10317	95-4528264				Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
		10317	95-4528264				Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	33120	65-0109120				Security National Insurance Company	FL	IA	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	IA	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	86.280	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	IA	Mid Century Insurance Company	Ownership	13.720	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	44245	13-3551577				Toggle Insurance Company	DE	IA	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
		00000	83-3256280				Toggle Services, LLC	DE	NIA	Toggle Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	NO	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21709	95-2575892				Truck Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 6	Other			NO	
	***THE FOLLOWING ARE ZURICH INSURANCE GROUP ENTITIES WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0212 AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0069						***			***			***		
		00000	88-2246655				3PZ Holdings, LLC	DE	OTH	ZSF/Dallas Tower LLC	Ownership	63.770	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Access Franchise Management Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited				Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					ACN 000 141 051 Ltd.	AUS	OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Afterland Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					AG Haus der Wirtschaft	CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.163	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited				Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	GBR	OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Allied Dunbar Provident plc	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	JEY	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Allied Zurich Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	26247	36-6071400				American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	NY	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	40142	36-3141762				American Zurich Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Steadfast Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Applyhere Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Ashdale Land and Property Company Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Asistbras S/A Assist ncia ao Viajante	BRA	OTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Assistance Online (China) Co Ltd	.CHN	OTH	Assistance Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Assistance Online HK Ltd	.HKG	OTH	Assistance Online HK Ltd	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Assistance Online HK Ltd	.HKG	OTH	Assistance Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Assistance Online Pte. Ltd	.SGP	OTH	Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ASTIS Holdings Limited	.AUS	OTH	Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	36-4851720				Aust Office 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					autoSense AG	.CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	33.330	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Ballykilliane Holdings Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	.ESP	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	.ESP	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bansabadell Servicios Auxiliares De Seguros, S.L.	.ESP	OTH	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	.ESP	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	.DE	OTH	Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	13-4097988				BFP Securities LLC	.DE	OTH	Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bloomington Office LP	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Blue Insurance Australia Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	Blue Insurance Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Blue Insurance Limited	.IRL	OTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	97.610	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Blue Marble Capital L.P.	.BMU	OTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Blue Marble Micro Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Blue Marble Microinsurance, Inc.	.DE	OTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Boldoni 3 S.r.l	.ITA	OTH	Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	.AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	87.500	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					BONUS Vorsorgekasse AG	.AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	47-2289489				BOS Apt 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	47-2445859				BOS Apt 2, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	47-2483669				BOS Office 3, LLC	.DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	37-1849541				BOS Office 4, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	47-4684158				BOS Retail 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Boxx Cyber Services Middle East Ltd	.ARE	OTH	Boxx Insurance Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Boxx Insurance Inc.	.CAN	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	33.333	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	87-3332812				Boxx Insurance LLC	.FL	OTH	Boxx Insurance Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Boxx Services PTE Limited	.SGP	OTH	Boxx Insurance Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Bristlecourt Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	10
		00000					brokerbusiness.ch AG	.CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	25.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Cayley Aviation Ltd.	.BMU	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Bermuda Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Celta Assistance SL	.ESP	OTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	13-4038482				Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	34649	13-2653231				Centre Insurance Company	.DE	OTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	80896	04-1589940				Centre Life Insurance Company	.MA	OTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	AA-3190673				Centre Reinsurance (U.S.) Limited	.BMU	OTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	.BMU	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	AA-3190822				Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	.BMU	OTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	32-0616217				Charlotte Industrial 2, LLC	DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	88-0601732				Charlotte Industrial 3, LLC	DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-1113235				Charlotte Office 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	38-3988749				CHI APT 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	47-4429730				CHI IND 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	87-2430690				CHI IND 6, LLC	DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	CHL	OTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	98.977	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	OTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	7.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	OTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	82.732	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000			0000034431	Second Marche part of Euronext Paris stock exchange since 1987	COFITEM-COFIMUR	FRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	12.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	34347	52-1096670				Colonial American Casualty and Surety Company	IL	OTH	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Concisa Vorsorgeberatung und Management AG	AUT	OTH	Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Concourse Skelmersdale Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More (NZ) Limited	NZL	OTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	SGP	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	Cover-More Group Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Group Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	DE	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Inc.	DE	OTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Insurance Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Cover-More Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Bloomington) Lender, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	87-4778868				CREC (Dallas) Lender, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Durham), LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Hagerstown) Lender, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Hagerstown) Owner, LLC	MD	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Las Vegas), LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Sioux Falls) Lender, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Sioux Falls) Owner, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					CREC (Sioux Falls), LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Customer Care Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					DA Deutsche Allgemeine Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Dallas Tower LP	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych (Singapore) Pte. Limited	SGP	OTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Applyhere Pty Ltd	Ownership	35.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	DTC Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DB Vita S.A.	.LUX	OTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	25.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	82-2833981				DC Retail 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	84-3610066				DEN Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DEN Industrial 2, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Dentolo Deutschland GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Derimed S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Deutsche Zurich Pensiones, Entidad Gestora de Fondos de Pens	.ESP	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	79.826	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Deutscher Pensionsfonds Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	OTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	74.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Deutsches Institut für Altersvorsorge GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	22.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DIG GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DTC Australia Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					DTC NZ Bidco Limited	.NZL	OTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	.IRL	OTH	ZCM Asset Holding Company (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.037	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Dunbar Assets plc	.GBR	OTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Dusfal S.A.	.URY	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star (Leasing) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star European Life Assurance Company Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star Group Services Limited	.GBR	OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eagle Star Holdings Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	YES	11
		00000					EcoHub AG	.CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	6.164	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Edilspettacolo SRL	.ITA	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	Ownership	35.712	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	21326	47-6022701				Empire Fire and Marine Insurance Company	.IL	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	21334	73-6091717				Empire Indemnity Insurance Company	.OK	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Employee Services Limited	.GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Endsleigh Financial Services Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Endsleigh Pension Trustee Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Eritage S.A.	.URY	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ES Plympton Nominee 1 Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ES Plympton Nominee 2 Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Euclid KY Annex, LP	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	10
		00000					Euclid Office LP	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	10
		00000					Euclid Warehouses LP	.DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Euroamérica Administradora General de Fondos S.A	.CHL	OTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Extremus Versicherung-Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc Niederlassung für Deutschland	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	45-3561769				Farmers Family Fund	.CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	95-3003951				Farmers General Insurance Agency, Inc.	RI	OTH	FIG Leasing Co, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	12.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	87.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	00000	46-4261000				Farmers Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	63177	91-0335750				Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	WA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	10873	95-4650862				Farmers Reinsurance Company	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Farmers Services Corporation	NV	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Farmers Underwriters Association	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	39306	13-3046577				Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	IL	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					FIG Holding Company	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	95-2670247				Fire Underwriters Association	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Fitsense Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	OTH	Zurich Boliviana Seguros Personales S.A.	Ownership	8.422	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	OTH	Zurich South America Invest AB	Ownership	71.578	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	83-1572480				FX Insurance Agency Hawaii, LLC	HI	OTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	35-2281892				FX Insurance Agency, LLC	DE	OTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					General Surety & Guarantee Co Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Groveswood Property Holdings Limited	GBR	OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					H4B Humboldthafen Einheitsgesellschaft GmbH&Co.KG	DEU	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	OTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Halo Insurance Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Halo Holdco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Halo Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Halo Insurance Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Hawkcentral Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Healthsite Proprietary Limited	ZAF	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Healthlogix Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Insite Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Healthlogix Tecnologia Eireli	BRA	OTH	Healthlogix Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Herengracht Investments B.V	DEU	OTH	RE Curve Holding B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	46-2975161				HOU IND 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	46-2984834				HOU IND 2, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					HOU IND 3, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Independence Center Realty L.P.	DE	OTH	Philadelphia Investor, LLC	Ownership	89.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					INNATE, Inc.	DC	OTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Insite Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					INTEGRA Versicherungsdienst GmbH	AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Intelligent Technologies OÜ	EST	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					International Travel Assistance S.A.	PAN	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	55.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.004	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	94.996	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	CHL	OTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones ZS America SpA	CHL	OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Inversiones ZS America Tres SpA	CHL	OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Irish National Insurance Company p.l.c.	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Isis S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	60.501	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Isis S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	39.499	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Karvat Cover-More Assist. Pvt Ltd.	.IND	OTH	Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Kennet Road 1 UK Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Kennet Road 2 UK Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Klare Corredora de Seguros S.A.	.CHL	OTH	Zurich Insurance Mobile Solutions AG	Ownership	49.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Komparu B.V.	.NLD	OTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Kono Insurance Limited	.HKG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	38-2336672				Kraft Lake Insurance Agency, Inc.	.MI	OTH	FIG Leasing Co, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	88-1615240				LA Apt. 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	36-4877375				LA Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	85-3842785				La Industrial 2, LLC	.DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	88-3063378				LA Industrial 4, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	47-1325180				LA Retail 1 LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	OTH	Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Manon Vision Co., Ltd.	.THA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					MEATPACKING B.V.	.NLD	OTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Medidata AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.852	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					MI Administrators, LLC	.DE	OTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-0947450				MIAMI INDUSTRIAL 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	81-3346909				Miami Industrial 2, LLC	.DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	38-4002060				Miami Office 2, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	35-2567170				MIAMI OFFICE 3, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	61-1852255				Miami Retail 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Minas Brasil Promotora de Servicos S/A	.BRA	OTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-1003542				MSP APT 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000	87-1630047				Nashville Apt. 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-1004249				Nashville Office 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Navigators and General Insurance Company Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Nearheath Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-1071415				NY Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Oak Underwriting plc	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					OnePath General Insurance Pty Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					OnePath Life Australia Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					OnePath Life Limited	.AUS	OTH	OnePath Life Australia Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Orange Stone Company	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Finance Company AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Orion Rechtsschutz-Versicherung AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	78.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Parcelgate Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Perils AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	11.111	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Perunsel S.A.	.URY	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					PFS Pension Fund Services AG	.CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	18.433	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	35-2553880				Philly Office 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	87-1553300				Philly Office Land, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	47-1392591				POR Apt 1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	47-4067157				POR Apt 2, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Prime Corporate Psychology Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Protector Lebensversicherungs-AG	DEU	OTH	Aktiengesellschaf	Ownership	5.158	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					PT Asuransi Adira Dinamika Tbk	IDN	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	98.488	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	IDN	OTH	Zürich Rückversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	1.569	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	IDN	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	97.091	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					PT Zurich Topas Life	IDN	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	80.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Qover	BEL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	21.260	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	88-3031830				Raleigh Office 2, LLC	DE	OTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					RE Curve Holding B.V.	DEU	OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Real Garant Espana S.L.	ESP	OTH	Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	DEU	OTH	Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX Baume S.C.I	FRA	OTH	REX Holding France	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX Holding France	FRA	OTH	REX OPPCI Fonds	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX Holding S.a.r.l.	LUX	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX Mauchamps	FRA	OTH	REX Holding France	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX Vilette	FRA	OTH	REX Holding France	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-Aurea-ZDHL S.C.S.	LUX	OTH	REX-ZDHL GP S.à r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-De Baak B.V.	NLD	OTH	REX Holding S.à r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-Germany-ZDHL S.C.S	LUX	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	95.240	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-Humboldthafen Verwaltungs GmbH	DEU	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-Spain-ZDHL S.L.	ESP	OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-The East S.à r.l	LUX	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.800	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-ZDHL GP S.a.r.l.	LUX	OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	LUX	OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	NLD	OTH	REX Holding S.à r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Rokin 21 B.V.	NLD	OTH	Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Rokin 49 B.V.	NLD	OTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	NLD	OTH	REX Holding S.à r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
0212	Zurich Ins Group	39039	41-1375004				Rural Community Insurance Company	IN	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	61-1791237				San Diego Retail 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	ARG	OTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Santander Seguros Sociedad Anónima	URY	OTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Saudi National Insurance Company	BHR	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd (Bahrain Branch)	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	46-3060914				SEA APARTMENT 2, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Serviaide, S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	ESP	OTH	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Servizurich S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	ESP	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	47-1153493				SF Apt 1, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					SpearTip International, LLC	IL	OTH	SpearTip, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	75-2195089				Special Insurance Services, Inc.	IL	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Speigelhof Vastgoed B.V.	DEU	OTH	RE Curve Holding B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Springboard Health and Performance Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Springworks International AB	SWE	OTH	autoSense AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	26387	52-0981481				Steadfast Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Stratos Limited	NZL	OTH	DTC NZ Bidco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	HKG	OTH	Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	HKG	OTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					TDG Tele Dienste GmbH	DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Tennyson Insurance Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					The Liverpool Reversionary Company Limited	GBR	OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	36-3839542				The Zurich Services Corporation	IL	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					TopReport Schadenbesichtigungs GmbH	AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	14.286	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	CHL	OTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	CHL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	URY	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Travel Assist Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travel Insurance Partners Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travel Insurance Services Canada Inc.	CAN	OTH	World Travel Protection Canada Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Travellex Insurance Services Limited	DE	OTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	95-2670330				Truck Underwriters Association	CA	OTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Turegum Immobilien AG	CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Universal Assistance Assistencia Ao Viajante Ltda	BRA	OTH	Perunsel S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	ARG	OTH	World Wide Assistance S.A.	Ownership	92.710	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	7.290	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Universal Assistance S.A.	URY	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Universal Travel Assistance S.A.S.	COL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	41181	43-1249228				Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Universal Underwriters of Texas Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	40843	36-3139101				Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	MO	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	43-1269296				Universal Assistance Inc.	FL	OTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	26-1282208				Vehicle Dealer Solutions, Inc.	FL	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	74-1593853				Western Star Insurance Services, Inc.	TX	OTH	FIG Leasing Co, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	10
		00000					Winn-Dixie MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Wohnen H3B Humboldthafen GmbH&Co.KG	DEU	OTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					World Travel Protection Canada Inc.	CAN	OTH	Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					World Wide Assistance S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Wrightway Underwriting Limited	IRL	OTH	Ballykilliane Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Z flex Gesellschaft für Personaldienstleistungen mbH	DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					ZCM (U.S.) Limited	DE	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZCM Asset Holding Company (Bermuda) Limited	BMU	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	20-5900744				ZFUS Services, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc. Zurich Legacy Solutions Services (UK)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZGEE14 Limited	GBR	OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF France 1 SC1	FRA	OTH	ZIREF France Holdco 1 SAS	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF France 1 SC1	FRA	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 1 SARL	Ownership	0.010	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF France Delano SC1	FRA	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 1 SARL	Ownership	0.010	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF France Delano SC1	FRA	OTH	ZIREF France Holdco 1 SAS	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF France Holdco 1 SAS	FRA	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Holdco 1 SARL	LUX	OTH	Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 1 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Lux Germany 1 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Lux Germany 2 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Lux Netherlands 1 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Lux Netherlands 2 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZIREF Lux Spain 1 SARL	LUX	OTH	ZIREF Holdco 2 SARL	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZLS Aseguradora de Colombia S.A	COL	OTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	4.430	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZLS Aseguradora de Colombia S.A	COL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000	02-0802795				ZNA Services, LLC	DE	OTH	ZFUS Services, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZPC Capital Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF / Office KY, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF / Office NV, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF KY Annex, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid KY Annex, LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/Bloomington, LLC	DE	OTH	Bloomington Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C2 MGP Manager, Inc	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	ZSF/CF2 MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/Dallas Tower, LLC	DE	OTH	Dallas Tower LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/Land Parcels LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/WD Fitzgerald, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/WD Hammond, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSF/WD Jacksonville, LLC	DE	OTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					ZSG Kfz-ZulassungsservicegesmbH	AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	33.333	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	OTH	Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	OTH	Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.996	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	OTH	Zurich Vida, Companhia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich (Scotland) Limited Partnership	GBR	OTH	Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Advice Network Limited	GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11
		00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	04-3126497				Zurich Agency Services Inc.	MA	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	86-1164252				Zurich Alternative Asset Management, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	BRA	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.010	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	BRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	16535	36-4233459				Zurich American Insurance Company	NY	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
							Zurich American Insurance Company of Illinois	IL	OTH	American Zurich Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	27855	36-2781080				Zurich American Life Insurance Company	IL	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
0212	Zurich Ins Group	90557	36-3050975				Zurich American Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	OTH	Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	27-4746162				Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	ARG	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	55.461	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	44.536	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Compañía de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	Ownership	46.642	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Argentina Compañía de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	53.358	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Aseguradora Argentina S.A.	ARG	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	ARG	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	ARG	OTH	Isis S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Assurance Ltd	GBR	OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Assure Australia Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Australia Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1930995				Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Australian Property Holdings Pty Ltd	AUS	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Bank International Limited	GBR	OTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	13-4186554				Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	DEU	OTH	Zurich IT Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	82.617	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	DEU	OTH	Zurich Leben Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	17.383	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Brasil Capitalizacao S.A	BRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Brasil Companhia de Seguros	BRA	OTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Building Control Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	CAN	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Canadian Branch	Ownership	68.819	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	CAN	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	31.181	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Commercial Services (Europe) GmbH	DEU	OTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.883	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	OTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	OTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Customer Active Management, d.o.o.	.SVN	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000	36-4412924				Zurich CZI Management Holding Ltd.	.DE	OTH	Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	.DEU	OTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	67.540	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaf	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	32.460	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	95-4773780				Zurich E&S Insurance Brokerage, Inc.	.CA	OTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Employment Services Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Engineering Inspection Services Ireland Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-0053640				Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	OTH	Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-0053640				Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	OTH	Zurich Agency Services Inc.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Fianzas Mexico, S.A.DE C.V.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Finance (Australia) Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Finance (Ireland) DAC	.IRL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Finance Company Ltd	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Group Services Limit	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Holdings Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Insurance Manager Lt	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	90.316	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	9.684	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1930995				Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Ins Group	Ownership	0.083	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	99.917	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Financial Services UK Pension Trustee Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich General Insurance (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Hong Kong Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich General Insurance Company (China) Limited	.CHN	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich General Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	.GBR	OTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich General Takaful Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	OTH	Zurich Holdings Malaysia Berhad	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañia de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Global Corporate UK Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	04-3729755				Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	.DE	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-3190947				Zurich Global, Ltd.	.BMU	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Global Ventures MGA Solutions (SA)	.BEL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Group Pension Services (UK) Ltd	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich GSG Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich GSH Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich GSH Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	36-3096373				Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	.DE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Immobilien (Deutschland) AG & Co. KG	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Immobilien-treuhand (Deutschland) GmbH	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Immobilien Liegenschaftsverwaltungs-GesmbH	.AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Immobilien-treuhand (Deutschland) GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	7
		00000					Zurich Insurance Company Escritorio de Representacao no Bras	.BRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	7
		00000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd., Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000			000112799	SIX Swiss Exchange	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.CHE	OTH	Board of Directors	Board		Shareholders	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	25.074	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	70.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per I	Ownership	4.521	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Insurance plc, Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1120018				Zurich International (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich International Life Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich International Pensions Administration Limited	.IMN	OTH	Zurich International Life Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Invest AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Invest ICAV	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Invest AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Zurich Invest ICAV	.IRL	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Investment Management Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Investment Services Limited	.BMU	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	.ITA	OTH		Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	.ITA	OTH		Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					ZURICH IRELAND MASTER TRUSTEE DESIGNATED ACTIVITY COMPANY	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Italy S.p.A.	.ITA	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	.MEX	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Kunden Center GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	26-0530367				Zurich Latin America Corporation	.FL	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	6.320	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	93.680	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Legacy Solutions Services (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Zurich Life Assurance plc	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Life Insurance (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Life Insurance Company Ltd., Representative office Buenos Aires	.ARG	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG			Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Life Preparatory Japan Co. Ltd.	.JPN	OTH		Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Livell Services and Solutions AG	.CHE	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Management (Bermuda) Ltd	.BMU	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Management Services Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	.BRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	.IRL	OTH	Zurich Trustee Services Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Pensions Management Limited	.GBR	OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG			Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Pensionskassen-Beratung AG	.CHE	OTH		Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Professional Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Project Finance (UK) Limited	.GBR	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	OTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	59.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Property Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	30-0165071				Zurich Realty, Inc.	.MD	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Rechtsschutz-Schadenservice GmbH	.DEU	OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG			Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	.BRA	OTH		Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	.BRA	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

97.14

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND.	OTH.	Zürich Rückversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND.	OTH.	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Rückversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE.	OTH.	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Sander Vermögensverwaltungs AG (Deutschland)	.DEU.	OTH.	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	32.460	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Sander Vermögensverwaltungs AG (Deutschland)	.DEU.	OTH.	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	67.540	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA.	.BRA.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previd ncia S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA.	.BRA.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previd ncia S.A.	.BRA.	OTH.	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	0.220	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previd ncia S.A.	.BRA.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	Ownership	99.568	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros S.A.	.BRA.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previd ncia S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	.ESP.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Holding Dos (Spain), S.L.	.ESP.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	.ESP.	OTH.	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	51.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.782	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.218	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX.	OTH.	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX.	OTH.	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Schweiz Services AG	.CHE.	OTH.	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Seguros Ecuador, S.A.	.ECU.	OTH.	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Service GmbH	.DEU.	OTH.	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services (Australia) Pty Limited	.AUS.	OTH.	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG.	OTH.	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.997	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG.	OTH.	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.003	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	97.180	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP.	OTH.	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Societ	Ownership	2.816	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Services Company (Pty) Ltd	.AUS.	OTH.	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US, LLC	.DE.	OTH.	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

97.15

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
		00000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US, LLC	DE	OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zurich, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					ZURICH SERVICIOS DIRECTO ESPAÑA, S.L.	ESP	OTH	Zurich Insurance Mobile Solutions AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.020	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.980	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	CHL	OTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.987	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	CHL	OTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	0.013	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Sigorta A.S.	TUR	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	8
		00000					Zurich Small Amount and Short Term Insurance Ltd	JPN	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	9
		00000					Zurich South America Invest AB	SWI	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Specialties London Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	DE	OTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Takaful Malaysia Berhad (ZTMB)	MYS	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Technical and Consulting Services (Beijing) Co. Ltd.	CHN	OTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Technical Development (China) Limited	CHN	OTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Technology Malaysia Sdn Bhd	MYS	OTH	Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	MYS	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Transitional Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	AUS	OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Treasury Services Limited	IRL	OTH	Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Trustee Services Limited	IRL	OTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich UK General Employee Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich UK General Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich UK General Services Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1220080				Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	AUT	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.981	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1460190				Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	CHE	OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	YES	11
		00000					Zurich Vida e Previdencia S.A.	BRA	OTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	ESP	OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-1840022				Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	MEX	OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000	AA-2734111				Zurich Vorsorge-Beratungs und Vertriebs GmbH (Deutschland)	DEU	OTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Whiteley Trust Limited	GBR	OTH	Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11
		00000					Zurich Workplace Solutions (Middle East) Limited	ARE	OTH	Zurich International Life Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	NO	11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Asterisk	Explanation
.....	Note 1: Farmers Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Farmers Group, Inc, dba Farmers Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....
.....	Note 2: Farmers Group Inc, as attorney-in-fact for Farmers Insurance Exchange, provides management services to Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company. ....
.....	Note 3: Fire Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Fire Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....
.....	Note 4: Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company is a Texas County mutual insurance company managed by Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan. ....
.....	Note 5: Foremost Lloyds of Texas is a Texas company managed by Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan. ....
.....	Note 6: Truck Insurance Exchange is a California interinsurance exchange owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact is Truck Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....
.....	Note 7: Zurich Insurance Plc operates branches in the following countries: Italy (AA-1364106), Portugal (AA-1820001), Spain (AA-1840150), and United Kingdom (AA-1780059). ....
.....	Note 8: Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft operates a branch in Germany (AA-1340017) ....
.....	Note 9: Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG also known as Zurich Insurance Company, Ltd operates branches in the following countries: Bermuda (AA-3190825), Canada (AA-1560999), Hong Kong (AA-5324112), Ireland (AA-1780042), Japan (AA-1584115), and Singapore (AA-5760036). It also operates a management entity Alpina International (AA-1460010) in Switzerland. ....
.....	Note 10: An affiliate entity is the attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange, Fire Insurance Exchange and Truck Insurance Exchange (collectively Exchanges). The reporting entity's relationship to the Exchanges, their subsidiaries, and the affiliates that they manage is classified as OTHER. ....
.....	Note 11: This company is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd., and is an affiliate of Farmers Group, Inc. ....
.....	Note 12: Farmers Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas is a Texas company managed by Farmers Lloyds, Inc. ....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
25232	22-3398993	21st Century Advantage Insurance Company	(10,200,000)								(10,200,000)	
36404	95-4136306	21st Century Casualty Company										22,767,218
34789	23-2044095	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company										72,292,278
12963	95-2565072	21st Century Insurance Company										347,539,981
32220	13-3333609	21st Century North America Insurance Company	10,200,000								10,200,000	3,932,923
20796	22-1721971	21st Century Premier Insurance Company										8,859,095
10245	86-0812982	American Federation Insurance Company										8,080,253
10805	13-3953213	American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.										247,830
11034	34-1893500	Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company										21,198,001
	13-3994449	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.		(24,000,000)							(24,000,000)	
19658	38-1865162	Bristol West Insurance Company		24,000,000							24,000,000	321,102,955
12774	86-1174452	Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company										41,984,158
10315	95-4528269	Civic Property and Casualty Company							*			(191,585,127)
	33-0246699	Coast National Holding Company	24,000,000								24,000,000	
25089	33-0246701	Coast National Insurance Company	(24,000,000)	(24,000,000)							(48,000,000)	376,769,450
22926	36-1022580	Economy Fire & Casualty Company										216,489,822
38067	36-3027848	Economy Preferred Insurance Company										293,695,880
40649	36-3105737	Economy Premier Assurance Company										381,828,954
10318	95-4528266	Exact Property and Casualty Company							*			(193,444,558)
40169	05-0393243	Farmers Casualty Insurance Company										583,766,887
25321	23-1903575	Farmers Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company										412,687,184
34339	13-2915260	Farmers Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company										773,880,899
21598	95-2626387	Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona										470,781,439
21601	95-2626385	Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho							*			(53,515,127)
21636	95-2655893	Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon					(255,193,076)		*		(255,193,076)	(1,130,346,122)
21644	95-2655894	Farmers Insurance Company of Washington							*			(145,924,560)
21628	48-0609012	Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.							*			613,970,950
21652	95-2575893	Farmers Insurance Exchange		(30,000,000)			(2,114,157,374)	146,362,246	*		(1,997,795,128)	(10,414,151,207)
28487	22-2640040	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.										6,090,107
36889	31-0956373	Farmers Insurance of Columbus Inc.							*			(115,513,674)
13938	75-2483187	Farmers Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas										82,871,502
10806	36-4165395	Farmers New Century Insurance Company							*			(74,670,276)
26298	13-2725441	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	5,000,000					162,335,082			167,335,082	1,261,259,369
43699	59-2326047	Farmers Specialty Insurance Company										19,093,721
24392	74-1067657	Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company										1,165,134,312
	27-0342907	FCOA, LLC	(622,700,000)								(622,700,000)	
21660	95-6235715	Fire Insurance Exchange					(273,421,153)	(477,259,019)	*		(750,680,172)	(18,234,203)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
29254	38-1721730	Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company										295,103,495
11185	38-1407533	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	622,700,000				(137,010,118)				485,689,882	2,998,886,128
41688	75-1779175	Foremost Lloyds of Texas										193,957,480
11800	35-1604635	Foremost Property and Casualty Insurance Company										136,929,554
41513	38-2430150	Foremost Signature Insurance Company										83,639,339
21679	36-2661515	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company		30,000,000					*		30,000,000	165,216,531
21687	95-6016640	Mid Century Insurance Company					(583,298,460)	(169,376,487)	*		(752,674,946)	324,091,872
28673	74-2448744	Mid Century Insurance Company of Texas										243,931,080
10317	95-4528264	Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company							*			(185,805,289)
33120	65-0109120	Security National Insurance Company		24,000,000							24,000,000	392,035,966
21695	94-1663548	Texas Farmers Insurance Company							*			540,025,698
44245	13-3551577	Toggle Insurance Company										143,662,726
21709	95-2575892	Truck Insurance Exchange					(282,535,191)	337,938,178	*		55,402,987	1,357,325,683
		The following Zurich Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code 0212 have transactions with Farmers Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code 0069										
40142	36-3141762	American Zurich Insurance Company										1,569,156
	95-3003951	Farmers General Insurance Agency, Inc.	(5,000,000)								(5,000,000)	
	95-0725935	Farmers Group, Inc.	1,200,000,000				3,420,306,897				4,620,306,897	
63177	91-0335750	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	(1,200,000,000)				(352,830,123)				(1,552,830,123)	
10873	95-4650862	Farmers Reinsurance Company										(473,742,373)
	95-2670247	Fire Underwriters Association					310,606,430				310,606,430	
	95-2670330	Truck Underwriters Association					267,588,168				267,588,168	
90557	36-3050975	Zurich America Life Insurance Company					(56,000)				(56,000)	
16535	36-4233459	Zurich American Insurance Company										59,333,592
	AA-1460190	Zurich Insurance Company, Ltd.										(26,246,404)
	AA-3190947	Zurich Global Ltd										(1,418,854,549)
9999999	Control Totals								XXX			

98.1



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

\*Please refer to Note 26 for an explanation of Farmers Insurance Group of Companies Intercompany Pooling Agreement. A reinsurance pooling agreement between certain members of the Farmers Insurance Group of Companies became effective on December 31, 1985 and was modified as of January 1, 1992, as of January 1, 1993, as of January 1, 1994, January 1, 1998, and January 1, 1999. The pooling participants and their respective shares are as follows:

	1991 & Prior	1992	1993	1994 - 1997	1998	1999 - Present
Farmers Insurance Exchange	71.61	64.00	66.46	68.76	68.01	51.75
Truck Insurance Exchange	10.42	10.24	9.00	8.65	8.65	7.75
Fire Insurance Exchange	9.93	10.00	10.00	8.05	8.05	7.50
Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	4.28	10.00	10.24	10.24	10.24	7.00
Mid-Century Insurance Company	1.46	1.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.00
Texas Farmers Insurance Company	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.00
Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.75
Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.75
Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	0.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Farmers New Century Insurance Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.75
Farmers Insurance Co of Idaho	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75
Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Civic Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Exact Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Neighborhood Spirit Property & Casualty Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL**

1 Insurers in Holding Company	2 Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	3 Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	4 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	5 Ultimate Controlling Party	6 U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	7 Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	8 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
21st Century Casualty Company	21st Century Insurance Group	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Mid-Century Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
21st Century Insurance Company	21st Century Insurance Group	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
21st Century North America Insurance Company	Mid-Century Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company	21st Century North America Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
21st Century Premier Insurance Company	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
American Federation Insurance Company	21st Century Insurance Group	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company	Coast National Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Bristol West Insurance Company	Coast National Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Civic Property and Casualty Company	Fire Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Civic Property and Casualty Company	Truck Insurance Exchange	20.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Coast National Insurance Company	Coast National Holding Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Economy Fire & Casualty Company	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Economy Preferred Insurance Company	Economy Fire & Casualty Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Economy Premier Assurance Company	Economy Fire & Casualty Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Exact Property and Casualty Company	Fire Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Exact Property and Casualty Company	Truck Insurance Exchange	20.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Casualty Insurance Company	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	Farmers Insurance Exchange	70.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	Truck Insurance Exchange	20.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	Farmers Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	Truck Insurance Exchange	13.300	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	Farmers Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	Truck Insurance Exchange	20.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	Fire Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	Truck Insurance Exchange	20.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	Farmers Insurance Exchange	90.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Interinsurance Exchange (See Note 1)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	Mid-Century Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	Farmers Insurance Exchange	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas	Farmers Lloyds, Inc. (See Note 2)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers New Century Insurance Company	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Property and Casualty Insurance Company	Farmers Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Specialty Insurance Company	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company	County Mutual Company (See Note 3)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Fire Insurance Exchange	Interinsurance Exchange (See Note 4)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company	County Mutual Company (See Note 5)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Farmers Insurance Exchange	80.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Farmers Insurance Group		NO
Foremost Lloyds of Texas	Lloyds Company (See Note 6)		NO		Farmers Insurance Group		NO

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL**

1 Insurers in Holding Company	2 Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	3 Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	4 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	5 Ultimate Controlling Party	6 U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	7 Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	8 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
Foremost Property & Casualty Insurance Company .....	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan ..	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Foremost Signature Insurance Company .....	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan ..	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Illinois Farmers Insurance Company .....	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Mid-Century Insurance Company .....	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	80.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Mid-Century Insurance Company of Texas .....	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company ..	Fire Insurance Exchange .....	80.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company ..	Truck Insurance Exchange .....	20.000	NO	Fire Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Security National Insurance Company .....	Bristol West Holdings, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Texas Farmers Insurance Company .....	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	86.280	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Texas Farmers Insurance Company .....	Mid-Century Insurance Company .....	13.720	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Toggle Insurance Company .....	Mid-Century Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Farmers Insurance Exchange .....	Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
Truck Insurance Exchange .....	Interinsurance Exchange (See Note 7) .....		NO		Farmers Insurance Group .....		NO
***THE FOLLOWING ARE ZURICH INSURANCE GROUP ENTITIES WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0212 AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0069							
American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company .	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
American Zurich Insurance Company .....	Steadfast Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Centre Insurance Company .....	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Centre Life Insurance Company .....	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Colonial American Casualty and Surety Company .....	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Empire Fire and Marine Insurance Company .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Empire Indemnity Insurance Company .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Farmers New World Life Insurance Company .....	Farmers Group, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Farmers Reinsurance Company .....	Farmers Group, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Rural Community Insurance Company .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Steadfast Insurance Company .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company .....	Zurich American Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Universal Underwriters of Texas Insurance Company ..	Universal Underwriters Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Zurich American Insurance Company .....	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Zurich American Insurance Company of Illinois .....	American Zurich Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group .....	100.000	NO
Zurich American Life Insurance Company .....	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc. ....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Zurich American Life Insurance Company of New York .	Zurich American Life Insurance Company .....	100.000	NO	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. ....	Zurich Ins Group .....	100.000	NO
Note 1 Farmers Insurance Exchange, formed and organized pursuant to California Insurance Code Section 1280, et seq., is owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact, Farmers Group, Inc., dba Farmers Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. (See also Schedule Y, Part 1A) .....							

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL**

1 Insurers in Holding Company	2 Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	3 Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	4 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	5 Ultimate Controlling Party	6 U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	7 Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	8 Granted Disclaimer of Control/ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
Note 2 Farmers Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas is a Texas company managed by Farmers Lloyds, Inc. ....							
Note 3 Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company, formed and organized pursuant to Chapter 912 of the Texas Insurance Code, is managed by Farmers Group, Inc., dba Farmers Underwriters Association .....							
Note 4 Fire Insurance Exchange, formed and organized pursuant to California Insurance Code Section 1280, et seq., is owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact, Fire Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. (See also Schedule Y, Part 1A) .....							
Note 5 Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company is a Texas County mutual insurance company managed by Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan ..							
Note 6 Foremost Lloyds of Texas is a Texas company managed by Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan. ....							
Note 7 Truck Insurance Exchange, formed and organized pursuant to California Insurance Code Section 1280, et seq., is owned by its policyholders. Its attorney-in-fact, Truck Underwriters Association, which is a subsidiary of Zurich Insurance Group Ltd. (See also Schedule Y, Part 1A) .....							

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

**REQUIRED FILINGS**

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	<u>Responses</u>
<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....	YES
2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? .....	YES
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....	YES
<b>MAY FILING</b>	
8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? .....	YES
<b>JUNE FILING</b>	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? .....	YES

**SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS**

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
11. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
12. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
13. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
14. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? .....	NO
15. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
16. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
17. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
18. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
19. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)? .....	YES
20. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
21. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
22. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
23. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
24. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
27. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
28. Will the Exhibit of Other Liabilities by Lines of Business be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
29. Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
30. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
31. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
32. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....	YES
33. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
34. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
35. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
36. Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
37. Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
<b>AUGUST FILING</b>	
38. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? .....	YES

**Explanations:**

- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 30.
- 31.
- 33.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.

**Bar Codes:**

11. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]



12. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]



13. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]



14. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]



15. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]



16. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]



17. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]



**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

18. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



21. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]



22. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]



23. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]



24. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]



25. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]



26. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



27. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]



30. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]



31. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]



35. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]



36. Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]



37. Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
2504. Deferred agent/DM compensation liability .....	892,069	662,098
2505. Deferred agent/DM bonus liability .....	187,206	17,066
2506. Agent/DM bonus liability .....	(179,310)	(17,598)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	899,965	661,566



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

# EXHIBIT OF OTHER LIABILITIES BY LINES OF BUSINESS

AS REPORTED ON LINE 17 OF THE EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES

(To Be Filed by March 1)

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

	Direct Business Only			
	Prior Year	Current Year		
	1 Written Premium	2 Written Premium	3 Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	4 Losses Unpaid (Case Base)
1. Completed operations .....				
2. Errors & omissions (E&O) .....				
3. Directors & officers (D&O) .....				
4. Environmental liability .....				
5. Excess workers' compensation .....				
6. Commercial excess & umbrella .....				
7. Personal umbrella .....	44,313,832	39,948,223	30,420,484	33,807,755
8. Employment liability .....				
9. Aggregate write-ins for facilities & premises (CGL) .....				
10. Internet & cyber liability .....				
11. Aggregate write-ins for other .....				
12. Total ASL 17 - other liability (sum of Lines 1 through 11)	44,313,832	39,948,223	30,420,484	33,807,755
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>				
0901. ....				
0902. ....				
0903. ....				
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....				
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998)(Line 9 above)				
1101. ....				
1102. ....				
1103. ....				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Alabama**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Arizona**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Arkansas**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Colorado**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Connecticut**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Delaware**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: District of Columbia**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	NO
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Florida**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	NO
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Georgia**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Hawaii**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Idaho**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Illinois**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Indiana**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Iowa**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Kansas**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Kentucky**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Louisiana**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Maine**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Maryland**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Massachusetts**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Michigan**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Minnesota**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Mississippi**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Missouri**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Montana**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Nebraska**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Nevada**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: New Hampshire**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: New Jersey**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: New Mexico**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: New York**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: North Carolina**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: North Dakota**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Ohio**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Oklahoma**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Oregon**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Pennsylvania**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Rhode Island**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: South Carolina**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: South Dakota**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Tennessee**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Texas**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	NO
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Utah**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Vermont**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Virginia**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Washington**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
 MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
 (To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: West Virginia**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO



**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Wisconsin**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO





**SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE FARMERS PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY  
MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR**

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

**FOR THE STATE OF: Wyoming**

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 26298

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income .....	NO
2. Health .....	NO
3. Homeowners .....	YES
4. Individual Annuity .....	NO
5. Individual Life .....	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto .....	NO
7. Long-Term Care .....	NO
8. Other Health .....	NO
9. Private Flood .....	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto .....	YES
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans .....	NO
12. Travel	NO